

rest >

WORLD PEACE

GOD'S HIDDEN PLAN FOR ALL COME TO LIGHT



WORLD PEACE

The Promise of Rest

“A Time of Peace”

To everything there is a season, a time for every purpose under heaven


A Time to be born, and a time to die, a time to plant, and a time to pluck what is planted; a time to kill, and a time to heal, a time to break down, and a time to build up; a time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, a time to dance; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; a time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.

GOD HAS SPECIAL PLAN FOR EACH OUR LIVES

“For I know the plan, I have for you, “Says the Lord
“They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give a future and a hope”
(Jeremiah 29.11)

“See I will make all things new...” (Revelation 21:1-5)

God's Plan Is Beyond Our Understanding



Let us praise Him for His mighty acts.
Praise Him according to His excellent greatness!

Psalm 65:11



GOD IS WONDERFUL!

His love endures forever,
His faithfulness continues through all generations.

I have the honour to submit 'Rest - World Peace' with detail as possible
and pray His message of love reaches in millions of hands
and binds to all together for global peace.Amen

Subject:

“REST - WORLD PEACE”

A SECTION ON WORLD INTEGRATION OF NON- VIOLENCE, LOVE AND PEACE

Honorable Sir,

Rest- World Peace is designed by God for us.

I feel much pleasure in submitting my work on ‘Rest – World Peace’.

I am Jai Pal Behl, son of Late Shri Bharat Lal Behl, who was a Great Freedom Fighter.

He launched a News Paper “SARFROSH”.

I still remember his dying words, “After my pen stops bring your pen in action, so that my spirit remains alive through your pen. Do everything in such a way that every work is entirely dependent on you, and never be so busy, as not to think of others. Find out, what is important for you and what is not, and always see the possibilities. Listen to your inner voice and take a step ahead; and set goal.

“Always welcome struggle; it builds your strength, and fulfills your dreams. Works with dedication (even when you are sick or tired complete your work at your best - and to cross the ‘finish line’ is even more important). Pray for all. Through prayer, people, things, problems and circumstance can be transformed. Prayer is the channel ‘God’ user to send His Message to hearts and minds, and inspire dreams.

Sir, it is worth mentioning here that the recommendation of a seven-member jury, President of the World Movement for Global Democracy, announced of ‘World Peace’ Awards 2007, and I was placed at Sr. No. 8 (Document copies enclosed for your information please).

We all are living in a time when the whole humanity is struggling for justice, calm and peace, and planted a tree, "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute" (Matthew. 5:44)

It is my noble duty to deliver His message to its desired destinations.

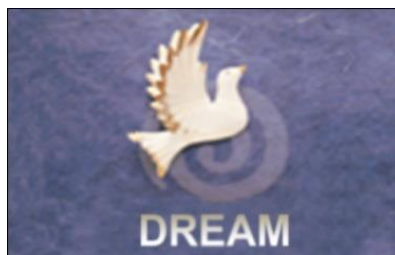
With best regards

Enclosure: WORLD PEACE –
 THE PROMISE OF REST

Yours Sincerely

Jai Pal Behl, #1888/F

Sector-7/C, Chandigarh (India)



PEACE IS THE HIGHEST VALUE

All of us know that our world needs love and affection.

A child needs love. Our friends, strangers, and nations need love.

Loves for humanity prove the fact that love is the greatest healer and brings happiness to all.

God wants people to know that he is searching like a shepherd and waiting like a father. God has a big purpose for our life - a very specific and significant calling for us to fulfill.

If we want to know how to deal with difficult people, then God tells us clearly: "love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you."

I am thankful to God, calling sharing for you, about the vision, dream of a time of peace and bring hope to the world. A mission of 'Rest'-world, which hidden things belong to the Lord; a new age of peace and justice,

God has blessed us with a clear 'vision' of the future He has in store for us!

May we have the focus, dedication to walk in His paths, God's plan for the entire world, we know-that all things work together for good for those who love God, to those who are called according to His purpose.

Forgiveness is most beautiful action that one person could do towards others. "Forgiveness is Divine Power". As we walk in forgiveness, we experience 'freedom'.

My desire of sharing His hidden plan and message with new generation the Praise-Worthy deeds the Lord, and wonders, he had done, and to fill - up the Vacuum of 'Rest - World Peace'.

My humble contribution to help spread the 'Word of God' the message of peace at world - level, this can go to long way in bringing - out peace to the world which at present is restless - in its many places has become the burning problem of the day.

We achieve 'Peace' when we do not expect anything from the world. Only give, give and give unconditionally. This is a special year, for receiving God's free gifts. God's freely gives us Salvation only because he is a gracious, merciful and loving God.

I bring to show you real the Greatest Love Story of the World. This intends depicting the two aspects i.e. (i) The Greatest Love Story of the World (ii) "Paigam" ('A Message for Peace in the World')

God revealed himself through the law, through the history, through the scriptures (Hebrews1:1 - 3)

"Search the Treasurers of Life. Life, at every moment, calls out in many wonderful ways to speak, write and reach the people and share all sorrow, joys and happiness."

I am honoring my father desired words by writing this of whatever passed through my all years. I had the first opportunity to go to 'SIRHIND' (Punjab) in the year 1966. Then nature made me aware of the 'FACTS'.

LONG WALK TO FREEDOM!

'FREE AT LAST': REAL HISTORICAL FACTS

I had the first opportunity to go to 'SIRHIND' (Punjab) in the year 1966. **Then nature made me aware of these 'FACTS'.**

I am talking of those times when Shri Guru Nanak Dev Ji, late the foundation stone of Sikhism. The Rule of 'King Babar' started in the year 1582. But prior to this, about 350 years earlier 'Mughal Empire' had already been established in India. In the period of 'Babar', such a great messenger of God was born, who gave further lift to the philosophy of 'Vadas' and also united Hinduism in a compact manner. Who was this religious Guide!

He was Holy Guru, Guru Nanak Dev Ji; whatever seed was shown by him, started bearing fruit. In continuity to this Guru; Guru Arjan Dev Ji and Guru Hargobind Ji, lifted this ideal by giving their blood and sacrificing even their bones. Further Guru Shri Teg Bahadur Ji sacrificed his head to further complete this ideal. Towards this end, Guru Govind Singh Ji sacrificed his mother, four sons, five disciples and thousands of devotees, with their blood, this sacrifice bore fruit. What were those fruit. That was a natural spirit, and brotherhood. This was basically message of Almighty, which was spread.

Guru Gobind Singh Ji managed together Sikhs in thousand numbers who had come from distant places, to laid down the foundation of 'Khalsa' and on "Bisakhi Day" at Anandpur Sahib (Punjab). He induces Sikhs **to sacrifice their lives for saving the innocent people.** National Spirit: Sikhs stood perfectly to the idealism of Guru Gobind Singh Ji, in this Great 'Mission'.

India's struggle for freedom-National Spirit: Gandhi Ji lived in South Africa for 20 years. During this period, he developed a strong system of non-violence. Gandhi Ji returns to India in January 1915 and peoples awakening fight for their rights and use methods of non-violence that is 'Satyagraha'. The people lovingly addressed him as Mahatma (Great Soul) and Bapu (Father of the Nation).

'Bharat Ratna' Dr. Sh. B.R Ambedkar Ji(Father of the Indian Constitution and Messiah of Down trodden) raised his voice for the people of low castes or 'Dalits' with the support of Mahatma Gandhi Ji in 1932, and addressed the Dalits with a new name, 'Harigans', which means the 'children of God'.

Gandhi Ji launched the Quit India Movement or the Bharat Chhodo Andolan in August 1942. He issued a call for the 'British' to "Quit India" immediately. The British Government was against this Movement and reached brutally by arresting all congress leaders, and thousands of Indians. Gandhi Ji was held for two years. Everyone contributed what they could in freedom struggled. Mahatma Gandhi Ji, Sardar Bhagat Singh, and his colleagues brought the story of influential and revolutionary aspect of the freedom movement.

Other 'Heroes' also struggled. Lala Lajpat Rai Ji, 'A Freedom Fighter' who likes a true soldier fought to the last breath and died in the battlefield of freedom. He was truly called "Lion of Punjab". Sh. Chander Shakhazad, Sh. Jawaharlal Nehru, Shri Jaiprakash Narayan - (The People's Hero, he was awarded the Bharat Ratna, India's Highest Civilian Award, in Recognition of his social work) and my **father** Late Shri. Bharat Lal Behl, and also including so many other freedom fighters took pledge - and sees a new vision for India. After many sacrifices and tireless efforts, India finally became independent on August 1947. India 'independence' because of Gandhi Ji and his peaceful protest and non - violent movements - walk with love together - towards children, orphans and poor than overflow will come.

'**Mother Teresa**' dedicated her entire life to the service of the poorest of the poor. As a foreigner she settled in Kolkata's (India) and nursed those, who suffered from 'Leprosy and Cancer'. The sick and the suffering found in 'Mother Teresa' the love and affection of 'real mother' therefore she was accepted and loved as well as the world of all casts and creeds. She says, "someone must do something for Jesus".

Jesus came, so that we might have abundant life (John 10:10). Jesus says, "come to me, I will give you rest". Matthew 11:28. "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you." - Jesus Christ.

I am Jai Pal Behl, living in Chandigarh, the city of peace. In the year 1983, **because of serious throat-problem**, I had given up the desire to live anymore. I was going to be admitted into Christian Medical Hospital, Ludhiana (Punjab). On entering the hospital, I saw a Bill Board which said, "come to me, I will give you rest." love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you" - **Jesus Christ**.

The above message made me ask to myself. Who is Jesus? I was also in doubt whether it was right to love your enemies, as loving your enemies was no easy thing. To clarify these points, I purchased Bible, both in Hindi and English.

Through the scriptures, I came to know the beginning of the universe, and the Beginning of sin and perhaps most important the beginning of God's work to restore in sinful humanity.



PRAISE THE LORD!

"Dear Lord, how majestic is your name in all the earth!
You have set your glory above the heavens.

You are our strength, and every present help in trouble. You are the creator of each person. You know everything about us and it is impossible to hide from you. You made different things on different days. (Genesis Chapter 1 towards 13) How great are your actions, Lord! How deep are your thoughts!-Ps 92:5.

The Beginning of the Universe

The beginning of sin, and perhaps most important the beginning of God's work to restore a sinful humanity The Bible tells us that in the beginning, nothing existed but God. He spoke, and the power of His words filled the great emptiness with light, stars, water, and land.

The work of God's hands is evidence of His marvelous glory. God just commanding and everything started to exist. No human being, no matter how powerful he might be, has ever demonstrated power like this.

On the **FIRST DAY**, God said that there should be light and darkness. Everything was dark before this. God said, "Let there be light!" And the light began to shine! On the **SECOND DAY**, God made the sky and the earth. On the **THIRD DAY**, He commanded the water to come together to form lakes and rivers and oceans. Dry land appeared and God commanded that there should be grass and trees on it.

On the **FOURTH DAY**, God made the sun, the moon and the stars. He spoke and then they were all there! On the **FIFTH DAY**, God made some very important things. First, He looked at the oceans and lakes and said that they should be filled with fish, big fish and little fish. And then God looked at the air above the earth and He commanded that it should be filled with birds, all kinds of birds.

On the **SIXTH DAY**, God had filled the air with birds and the lakes and rivers and oceans with fish. But the land was still empty. So God made all kinds of animals. The earth was filled with living creatures. God wanted to make people who would be like Him. He made Adam and Eve, the first man and woman.

God is the creator of each person, he knows everything about us, and it is impossible to hide from Him. When God put Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden, He gave them a command to obey. He told them that they could eat the fruit of any tree in the entire garden **except one**.

God told them plainly that if they eat of the fruit this tree they would surely die. God created the world, he created it good, and there was no sin, no storms, no destruction in the perfect world God made. Satan, a fallen angel and the chief of the powers of evil, comes to Eve and Adam, and tempt them to disobey God.

Satan took on the form of a snake, met 'Eve' and began questioning the truth of what God said. Satan said that if she disobeys God and sinned, she would not die... she would be like God. Eve believed that horrible lie. She brought the fruit to Adam and he ate it with her.

Their sin would affect not only on their future but even the ground they walked on: "cursed is the ground because of you," (Genesis 3:17). Adam and Eve were sent out of the Garden of Eden. Now, we can realize that pain, sorrow and death among us are due to sin.

Although the result of sin is spiritual death, God promises to send a savior to save man and restore his spiritual life. The punishment for sin is eternal death or eternal separation from God. The only way in which we can be set free the guilt of our sin, and its poisonous effects in us, is to have someone bear the punishment for our sin, **Jesus Christ came into the world to do just that!**.

We are able to see God's 'mercy' and 'love' as He sets for
His plan to bring about a way of Salvation for the world through the savior.

FALL OF MAN

Genesis is basically a book of theology

(the systematic study of the nature of God). It is about God, not about science.

The universe that God has created reveals His great love and power, God simply spoke and everything came into being. The fact that God created human beings to be like Himself shows that God is alive. Then God said, "Let us make man in his own image, in the image of God he created him" (Genesis 1:27). Chapter 2 – God made the earth and the heavens and no plant of the field had yet sprung up; the Lord God had not sent rain on the earth and there was no man to work the ground, but streams came up from the earth and watered the whole surface of the ground.

And the Lord God formed man from the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils and the breath of life, and man became a living being. But for Adam no suitable helper was found. So the Lord God caused the man to fall into a deep sleep; and while he was sleeping, he took one of the man's ribs and closed up the place with flesh.

Then the Lord God made a woman from the rib he had taken out of the man, and he brought her to the man. The man said, "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; she shall be called 'woman', for she was taken out of man". The Rebellion (Genesis Chapter 3) Fall of Man : Satan a fallen angel and the chief of the powers of evil comes to Eve and Adam and tempts them to disobey God. They believe Satan's lies and rebel against God, plunging the whole human race into sin.

Genesis Chapter 3 gives a full account of this awful tragedy in the history of man. This story tells how sin entered into the human race and made us sinners. According to the book 'Genesis', God made Adam from the dust of the earth. While Adam slept, God took a rib from his side and shaped the body of Eve. To both, God gave a breath of His own life. This made Adam and Eve much more than living bodies : it gave them God's very own spirit, and gave them a beautiful place to live, the Garden of Eden.

The place where Adam and Eve lived was filled with every kind of delicious and satisfying fruit. In the very center stood the Tree of Knowledge and the Tree of Life, the Tree of Knowledge held the understanding of all things, both good and evil. The Tree of Life held eternal life. God told Adam and Eve they could eat anything in the garden they desired, except for the fruit from the Tree of Knowledge. If they ate this fruit **God said, and they would surely die.**

Living in the garden was an evil spirit who took on the shape of a snake. This serpent asked 'Eve' why God would not allow her to taste the fruit from the Tree of Knowledge, "Eat of the fruit", the snake said, "and you will become just like God! You will have knowledge and power to do anything you please". Eve saw that the fruit as beautiful and she wanted to be wise, so she picked the fruit and tasted it. Satan made attack when Adam and Eve were apart (There is strength in unity).

Satan attacked the weaker vessel and he did it when she was near the tree. Then she took the fruit to Adam and he also ate it. When Adam and Eve heard the Lord walking in the garden that evening, they hid from Him. But God called to Adam, and asked what he had done. Adam blamed Eve: "The woman gave me the fruit the Tree of Knowledge, so I ate it". Eve told God that the snake had tricked her.

God punished all three for their sin. To the serpent He said, "From now on, you will crawl on the ground, and people everywhere will curse you". God told Adam and Eve that they would have to leave the Garden of Eden. When God created Adam and Eve, they were naked.

They were not ashamed of their nakedness because they had no knowledge of good and evil. As soon as Adam and Eve tasted the fruit offered by the serpent, the fruit that God had forbidden them to eat, it was as if their eyes were opened. Now they wanted to hide their bodies, and they 'wove fig leaves' together to cover themselves.

Later when the Lord sent them from Eden, He killed animals to provide skins for their clothing. This was the first example of sacrifice in the Bible. To cover **Adam and Eve's sin**, it was necessary to shed an animal's blood. Once Adam and Eve chose to eat the fruit from the Tree of Knowledge life on earth changed forever, in sorrow, God sent his disobedient children out of Eden. God make a promise to give hope. Someday, one of your 'descendants' will crush the serpent's head and **destroy evil forever.**"

Although the result of sin is spiritual death;

But God promises to send a Savior to save man and restore his spiritual life.

THE NATURE OF GOD

The first chapter of Genesis tells more than the story of creation.

The chapter not only tells us about the origin of the world but tells us about the nature of God.

Most of all, this chapter tells us that God is not some remote, untouchable force, but he is a Holy Spirit. He thinks, plans, talks, loves, and cares for what he has made. The book of Genesis tells us about other beginnings. It tells us about the beginning of sin, about the beginning of Salvation, about the beginning of judgment, about the beginning of Israel, the nation God used to bring Salvation to the human race.

Book gives the origins of human society, including the familiar stories of Adam and Eve, Cain and Abel, Noah's ark. Beginning at chapter 12, Genesis tells a different kind of story - that of a single family. The pace of the story slows to develop the personalities of **Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Joseph**.

I believe that nature, the sun and moon, the stars, and even human beings, never had a beginning. There is an endless, eternal cycle of birth, life, and death that constantly repeats itself. This eternal cycle never began and will never end. But the Bible tells something different. It teaches that there was time when the world did not exist. Only God existed.

Through the book of Genesis, I came to know why did God send the 'Great Flood' to cover the earth and why promise did God about the rainbow, why did Sarah laugh at God's message. When she was 90 year old, angels visited Abraham and told that his Sarah would finally have a son. When Sarah hears the news she laughed "It is impossible! I am much too old to have a baby!" But God did what He promised.

Sarah had a son, and she named him Isaac. Sarah said, "In my old age, God has made me laugh for joy!" After waiting so many years to have a son, Abraham loved Isaac dearly. God continued to develop the new nation by giving two sons to Isaac. (Jacob and Esau). **Jacob was to be part of God's plan.**

As Isaac neared end of his life, he gave his blessing turning his power over to his Son (Jacob). After Jacob had lived with his uncle for twenty years, God told him to go back to the land.

As he traveled with his large flocks, Jacob had to remember the evil things he had done to his brother. One night as Jacob rested an angel grabbed him, and they wrestled. No matter how hard the angel tried, he could not defeat Jacob. "I will not let you go." Jacob said, "Until you bless me!"

The angel blessed Jacob and gave him a new name, Israel. After his struggle with the angel, soon he saw his brother Esau coming to meet him, and Jacob trembled in fear. But Esau ran to his brother and cried tears of joy. The brothers exchanged many gifts, and from that day on, lived in peace with one another. The twelve sons of Jacob (Israel) come to live in Egypt,

Through the scriptures, I came to know how, the Israelites cross the Red Sea and the Lord provided food for the people in the wilderness, and God gave Moses the Ten Commandments. The first four laws showed them to live with God. The next six laws taught about getting along with other people.

EXODUS (19:5-6) to help the people honor these laws, which were to govern their lives, and told Moses to build a special box and place the tablets of ten commandments inside and carry it. The ten basic laws of God are emphasized throughout the bible and are never cancelled. God spoke through His prophets giving the signs and events to come that would reveal the savior to those who were looking for His coming.

The prophet Isaiah wrote that the savior of the world would be born to a virgin and to be a member of the Royal family to David. The book of Isaiah shows that the God of Israel is in control of all human history, both the individual lives and of world powers. God great promise that all the family of the earth would be blessed through Abraham's descendants would be fulfilled.

The Savior coming would be as a great light had appeared in the midst of the darkness bringing forgiveness and healing to the lives of men. 'Gospel' is good news, all it refers to the good news that Jesus came from God to the savior of the world dying from its sin.

Old Testament is the necessary
Foundation on which the New Testament is built

BIBLE IS THE DIVINE WORD OF GOD

Is based upon strong evidence, this belief is not a blind faith. God has not left man without a witness (Acts 14:17).

The Bible is an amazing book. With God's full authority, it sets out his design for the world. The unity of the prove that the Bible is the word of God, by about forty different men, different languages, and many different countries. And a book of such unity, written over a period of many centuries, was composed by man. Surely it is more reasonable to believe that the Bible is inspired by God.

Jesus Christ Himself is the central person in this unified plan of salvation, from Genesis to Revelation (66 books) the scheme of redemption progresses from "Someone is coming" to "Someone has come" to "Someone will come again". (2 Timothy 3:16).

Bible prophecy and its fulfillment are convincing evidence that the Bible is God's Word. The word prophecy is frequently used in the Bible to mean, "To speak for or on behalf of God." However, the word prophecy is also used to mean, "To predict future events under the influence of divine guidance." **Prophecy is not a lucky guess.**

No one but God Himself could know the future. If, therefore the prophecies have been literally fulfilled, only God could have inspired them. They were frank in their witness. They did not claim authorship of their teachings. It is a historical religion. It is not man's imagination or a collection of myths, legends and human traditions.

In the Old Testament, we are first introduced to God. It tells of His power in creation and it is filled with prophecies that (speak of Christ, his Work, and how he suffered for sins that he might bring us to God. 1 Peter 3:18).

The call of Jesus Christ is Universal, and prophecies of his ruler ship: A great prophet Isaiah, speaking of the future reign of Jesus Christ, describes what kind of ruler He will be ... (Isaiah 9: 6, 7). There will be no end to peace under Jesus Christ's reign.

The Prince of peace will bring calm and goodwill to a world: Under Jesus Christ's righteous ruler ship, mankind will at last learn God's ways and experience this wonderful peace. Educational institutions will teach people how to live. "They shall not hurt nor destroy in my entire holy mountain, for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord as the waters covers the sea".

God's Plan for the entire world – spiritual 'rest' of the kingdom of God, and looking forward to promised 'Future Rest'. The rest reminds us of the creation and of our creator. The wonderful news of the coming to kingdom of God is the heart and core of Jesus Christ message for humanity.

He will be the Rule in the kingdom of God. "Then the seventh angel sounded: And there were loud voices in heaven, saying: 'The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and He will reign forever and ever!'" (Revelation 11:15).

The focus of Jesus Christ message was the announcement of a coming world-government. Under the direction of Almighty God!. On the cross and in the resurrection he speaks to his followers as the one who is over all powers of this world: "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me".

And command "Go and make disciples of all nations" and it is also the blessing of his presence surely he will be with us always "To the very end of the age" (Matthew 28:18-20).

The good news that all people everywhere can now begin to obey everything that he has commanded. When Jesus came, saw much people, and was moved with compassion towards them, because they were as sheep not having a shepherd (John 11:35). He became a shepherd to the lost sheep.

He became a Savior to the doomed. He healed the sick and poor. Jesus said, come to me; I will give you 'rest'. (Matthew 11:28) He is the Light of the world who brings people out of Darkness, and set them from the boundaries of sin. His, law is perfect, reviving the soul, and leads us even to love our enemies!

God freely gives us salvation
Only because He is gracious, merciful and loving God.

"VISION OF HOPE"

Throughout the book of Isaiah are many wonderful promises that Jesus Christ, the Savior of the world and the Son of God would be sent to deliver all people from their sins.

Prophet Micah also prophesies that the coming messiah (Jesus) will be born in Bethlehem. Let us also see book 'Micah' Chapter 4. Prophet Micah, saw light ahead. He gave some of the clearest predictions of the 'Messiah', the leader who would come to save, and give 'hope' to all nations.

The book Ecclesiastes also gives 'hope' "Fear God and keep His commandments, for this is the whole duty of man" (Ecclesiastes 12:13). That's the positive message, the "Lesson" of the book Ecclesiastes. We can summarize the whole book- in Jesus on statement "What good will it be for a man if he gains the 'whole world', yet forfeits his soul?" (Mathew 16:26).

The author of the book Ecclesiastes helped us that God ultimately provided" Everything is meaningless!" under the 'Sun', but when Jesus Christ came he promised life "**to the full and the everlasting**" (**John 10:10**).

For there is one God and on mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus, who gave himself as a ransom for all men. (1 Timothy Chapter-2). Jesus taught us that to change and repentant hearts. His death made possible a future when all that is wrong will be set right.

The wilderness and the wasteland shall be glad for them, and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose... and I will give you rain in season.

I am thankful to God, calling sharing also for you, about the vision dream of a time of peace-A mission of 'Rest' of world, which hidden things belong to the Lord, God revealed to Israel that one day He would send the 'Messiah' (Jesus) who would inaugurate a new age of peace and justice.

The book Isaiah chapter 54 invite: and merges into a vision of the future, when 'sin' and 'sorrow' no more and people will live in final peace with God. Sometimes the verses speak about the 'Nation Israel' as a whole: "you are my servant, Israel, in whom I will display my splendor" (Isaiah 49:1).

The world has never seen a time that has was free of war, Stripe, suffering and death. Only God makes wars cease to the ends of the earth. The passage is from the second part of Isaiah 2:4 and says, 'Nation' shall not lift up sword against Nation, nor shall they learn war any more. Let us to carry: love and compassion, and we must make push to finish the work. We all are invited to be involved with Him in His Work!

My father used to say, "My son (Jai) becomes in-'tune' with Divine Will, and find His Peace, and at morning come and meditate about nature. It is peace; it is compassion of friendliness and joy. The best way to go closer to Him! For more newness, more charm, more love, and He will 'rise' up by His grace and love.

“Moreover, your moral duty to find how important things are spread all-round you, the world suffers a lot, not because of the violence of bad people, **but because of the silence of good people**. Take time to study autobiographies of great leaders.

Learn everything you can from their life's and model of some of their successful behaviors. “Life at every moment, calls out in many wonderful ways to speak, write and reach the people and share all sorrow joys and happiness. **To give ‘Joy, happiness’ to others is great act of charity”**

My mind at this time is thankful to God; especially when I think about it that due to car accident. When I was surrounded by the chains of death, When my soul fainted within me, I remember the Lord, and God pulled me out of those chains, and He gave me more time in life that I may present His love for mankind of His Gift!

BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE BOOK “REST-WORLD PEACE”
SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF MYSELF JAI PAL BEHL
AND THAT OF MY WIFE MRS. ASHA RANI

“REST-WORLD PEACE”

BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE BOOK “REST-WORLD PEACE” SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF MYSELF JAI PAL BEHL AND THAT OF MY WIFE MRS. ASHA RANI

I am Jai Pal Behl, son of Late Shri Bharat Lal Behl, who was a Great Freedom Fighter (Nabha) he launched a News Paper “SARFROSH”. I still remember his dying words, “After my pen stops bring your pen in action, so that my spirit remains alive through your pen. Do everything in such a way that every work is entirely dependent on you, and never be so busy, as not to think of others.

I noticed in the society that the divorce rate is very high. Even the highly educated persons are following this ugly practice and are violating the commands of God. It is pity that they have downgraded themselves to such and alarming extent as to saying “You go anywhere you like and I go, anywhere I like.” Completing ignoring the message of God. In eliminate to reduce this high rate, I visited many courts and houses those were affected and explained to them the greatness and glory of married life.

God teaches husbands and wives together as a team. They are committed to each other until death (Matthew 19:1-12; Luke 16:18). With the grace of God, I united several broken homes and bring cheer and sunshine into many others, when they came to sense. Good sense prevail on men for leading a peaceful and happy life

That Kidney of my cousin failed and operation for the same had to be performed on 18, July, 1996 in CMC Hospital, Ludhiana (Punjab). Along with my family, I prayed. God heard our prayers in a very strange way that I should donate my own Kidney for him. Truly, I was rejoicing for this thought, that even one vital organs of my body can save the life of my brother.

When I tried to donate my Kidney, all of my relatives /friends prohibited me from doing so. The only one person, my wife came forward and prompted me to do so. My wife gave me requisite courage to face this ordeal and as result, I donor and donee were both cure of this sudden at this requirement. In present my wife is encouraging and helping to spread peace messages in the world.

Brief summary of the Book ‘Rest-World Peace’ the story of Adam and Eve, the fruit of the serpent, express deep and per- found truths about the human situations. The first man and woman disobeyed God. Bible uses to describe human disobedience is ‘Sin’. God is good, and we are all creative in his image. But that image has been fatally spoiled by sin. Sin was present in the universe before the fall of Adam and Eve. As per God, sins are more than cancer cells, because cancer cell grow multiply, and take over major surgery may be needed to save our life. So the most terrible, the most divesting fact of universe is sin.

The cause of all trouble, the root of all sorrow, and kind of all disease the dread of every man lies in this small word sin. It has reversed the nature of man. It has destroyed the inner harmony of man’s life. It has robbed him of his nobility. All mental disorders, all kind of sickness all destruction, all wars find their root in sin. It causes madness in the brain and poison in the heart.

God looked down from heaven and saw all the hatred, sickness, fear sin and sadness, and in his great love he sent his son to be born in a stable. God had made provisions for their failure even before they were brought into existence. He knew that no mortal could compensate for the evil of sin, and in his justice. In his great love for his creation promoted Him to make the terrible sacrifice of His own eternal son (Jesus), so that the sins of man might be erased.

It goes without any doubt the peace were preached by Jesus Christ, “Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute” (Matthew 5.44), was followed by Mahatma Gandhi Ji who strictly believed in Non-Violence. The importance of peace cannot be over – emphasized, let enlightenment dawn on the masses and the terrorists may themselves realize, that they possessed with some evilish spirit. Jesus told, “It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick, I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.”

Yet it is quite different from the universal message of the Almighty God to the mankind, which is to ‘Love your enemies’, and not to take revenge i.e. death for death. In the world, our youth is energy.

May the God of Hope divert our world youth into a positive
Approach of life, so that they may work out in constructive manner

“FORGIVENESS IS A DIVINE POWER”

Man has always been prone to want to hold grudges and to seek revenge against those who has done them wrong. To forgiveness is most beautiful action that one person could do towards others.

The first and the last are used always of God's forgiveness, but also is applied human forgiveness as well. So that we also may - enjoy forgiveness - Mark 11:25. "And when you stand praying, if you hold anything against anyone, forgive him." God says, forgiveness is not a onetime choice, we must continue forgiving until the matter is settled. Prayer is, one of the test ways to break down the wall of un-forgiveness in our heart.

God wants our prayer life to be filled with petitions and intercessions for other. God wants answers to our prayer to be frequent and blessed, and bring great glory and defeat to Satan. The truth is that the result of the fruit of evil is manifesting in destruction. The focus of warfare needs to be against the invisible powers, not the visible people who might be involved. God is with us, even in pain and especially in tragedy. When evil people do evil things, we always ask: "why?"

Some will see it is God will and that we just we have trust him. Allow me to go on record: it was not God's will but he gave us a heart that feels - the tragedy of sin, the lostness of humankind, the bondage with Satan enslaves the world. I understand and the whole and realized that those terrorists' who are killing innocent people are not 'Satan' they are simply misguided by 'Satan', so they too deserve understand.

God always draws nearer when we pray, for extending His kingdom, for defeating Satan and his empire of darkness and evil, and for fulfilling God's eternal plan and bringing into effect His good will on earth, through love. "Love does not record of wrongs. Love is not happy with evil, but is happy with truth. Love bears all things."

Our feelings of celebration are gentle reminders of the remarkable moment when the Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us (John 1:14). God sent His son (Jesus) only because of he knew what could happen if He did not send his son, so only to save us and free us from our sins and from the hands of devil/Satan. In the New Testament Jesus is the 'mediator' between God and man (1 Timothy 2:15; Hebrews 9:15).

Today, If we have no peace, it because we have forgotten that we belong to each other that man, that woman, that child is my brother and my sister. If everyone could see the image of God in his neighbor, do we think we could still need tanks and generals? If we truly want peace in the world, let us begin by loving one another in our own families.

If we want to spread joy, we need for every family to have joy today; nations put too much effort and money into defending their borders. Let us pray to God, they would only defend these defenseless people with food, shelter, and clothing, so the world would be a happier place.

Let us make a new beginning because we all want peace. If we want peace, we must pay for peace. We must prepare for peace! All our taxes are due to war. Let us also pray and find some way of reliving mankind of this terrific burden... and turning into constructive and productive – for dealing with what have been causes of ‘war’.

St Matthew quotes Jesus view of the Law: 'Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to full fill them' (Matthew 5:17).

Then he goes on to show how Jesus fulfils them in the 'rest' of chapter 5. For example-, people were taking the commandments 'Do not murder' Jesus explain what God intended -that his people should avoid anger... {Matthew 5:21-22).

During the three years of Jesus ministry He did more than heal the sick and perform miracles. He also spent much time teaching His disciples, giving them instructions on how to live lives that would be pleasing to God.

Now when Jesus saw the crowds He went up on a mountain side and set down. His disciples came to Him and He began to teach them, saying:” Blessed are the poor in spirit, for there is the kingdom of heaven...” Jesus the 'Messiah' is the king of the whole world. Since he is king over all, the one to whom all authority in heaven and on earth has been given.

Jesus had told,

"Surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age, Matthew chapter 28:18, 20

MIRACLES OF FORGIVENESS

Forgiveness: The Greatest Healer of All. Forgiveness can change everything. It gives us a sense of personal freedom, hope, peace, and happiness. It is ongoing, always a work in progress.

Forgiveness can bring joy where there is sorrow, gladness where there is anger. And it can give us back to ourselves. Forgiveness is a never ending process because as long as we are living in those bodies there is a part of us that is going to be tempted, again and again.

With forgiveness in our hearts, we can at last experience our true essence as love. (Matthew 5.24) forgive again and again 70x7. Then 'Peter' come to him, and said, Lord, how often shall brother sin against me and I forgive him? Till seven times? Jesus said to him: but, until seventy times seven (Mathew 18.21-22)

Forgiveness releases us from so much. It step our inner battle with ourselves. It allows us to stop recycling 'anger' and 'blame'. Forgiveness allows us to know who we truly are.

Imagine the peace that could come to our planet if all the people of the world would let go of old grievances with their neighbor we would all let of centuries old battles over racial differences, religious differences, and past injuries to one another and that shows a relationship between forgiveness and health to which high blood pressure, and even to cancer.

We all know that lack of forgiveness that clinging to anger, fear, and pain does have a measurable impact on our bodies. These create tension and affect the efficiency of our immune system. They put stress on our hearts on our brain and every organ in our bodies. Forgiveness is indeed a health factor.

Through the forgiveness we find ourselves released from 'fears' and 'discomfort' so that we can go on to live creative, productive, and happy lives.

Today, the center has around the World – Healing these problems but only 'forgiveness' continues healing center at these free and bring comfort and freedom, When we all faced with the most grievous of circumstances.

May God Give to us more happiness, peace and freedom in our life – we are on this journey together – ongoing process of forgiveness we all might take part in bringing greater joy and peace not only into our own lives but into the lives of everyone around us. "Let every one of us please his neighbor for his good to edification." (Romans 15:2)

In the New Testament, Jesus said, True mercy comes when victims themselves turn and forgive the people who hurt them, releasing them to liberty. When the sin of others prompts you, to do good to your enemies and your love toward persecutors is to be manifested by blessing rather than cursing.

The focus of warfare needs to be against the invisible powers, not the visible people who might be involved. Jesus told his followers, 'if you love those who love you, what credit is that to you? ...Even, sinners do thatbut love your enemies, do good to them". (Luke 6:32-36).

Jesus extended the rule of love to even our enemies! St. Stephen proved the discipleship in Christ when he forgives his killers. He cried out, "Lord, do not hold this sin against them" (Acts 7:60).

It goes without any doubt the peace were preached by Jesus Christ followed by Mahatma Gandhi Ji, who was universal recognized by as apostle Peace and Non-Violence.

Gandhi Ji had tried to inspire the youth by saying if one really wanted to know the Truth and love of God he must put an end to all the things that connect to destructions.

Non- violence is the greatest tool to win the war of hatred. "The gentle figure of Christ, so patient, so kind, so loving, so full of forgiveness that he taught his followers not to retaliate when abused or struck but to turn the other cheek – it was a beautiful example, I thought, of the perfect man." – Mahatma Gandhi, Bombay 1940.

I am glad to write about this miracle tool of God (Forgiveness)
And the miracles it can produce – God's message and having a conversation with God

PASSING THE TORCH

"Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute"

(Matthew. 5:44)

Hon'ble Sir,

God is great and wonderful beyond human comparison. Not only is He the Creator and Ruler of the Universe, but He is also the 'Saviour' of the world. He has provided Himself as the sacrifice for the 'Sin' of all mankind.

All of us know that our world needs love and affection. A child needs love, friends, strangers and nations need love. Loves for humanity prove the fact that love is the greatest healer and brings happiness to all.

In the book, I contain one picture of a child who has lost his dear parents – alone knows fully what was lost. He is searching for place by feeling, which he does not know, whom to talk and what to do. When his parents alive, he was playing, eating, laughing, talking and crying.

It would have been much better if the small children should not have been made 'Orphans' through the wrath of war, instead of providing them later with all the facilities of the world, including a good education, good food and all round good living... when I see the children, I try to feel they might be remembering their childhood.

These helpless children do not complain when they grow up, will they be able to have faith in the justice system, the democratic value, or even in the humanity in general? How would their future look like? A time has come; try to understand what these helpless children have with them today, and what they should actually deserve to be having.

In the Old Testament, God's commandment, 'You shall not murder' (Exodus. 20:13). But today the whole world is flooded with terror, violence and unrest. The blood of millions of defenseless children and other people cries out heaven.

In the New Testament, Jesus said, Word can move mountains (Mark 11:23). True mercy comes when victims themselves turn and forgive the people who hurt them, releasing them to liberty. When the sin of others prompts you, to do good to your enemies and your love toward persecutors is to be manifested by blessing rather than cursing.

SEPTEMBER 11, 2004, TIME 4:30 AM. A message for universal peace was revealed to me and feeling blessed. I sent the message to the worthy eminent leaders and to all families who lost their own nears and dears on September 11 attacks.

As per the will of God, I have honor to send you the same Message for Universal Peace, which is aimed at universal well-being of mankind to replace 'Terrorism' with world peace based on the Lord Jesus Christ principle of non-violence. Listen to His Voice, calling us saying "Come to me I will give you rest".

Let us travel with stars and heroes – and celebrating 'Dreams Home 'Freedom from sin and Pain.(John 14:1-4)

With respect and prayer

Yours Faithfully,

Enclosed: Message, September 11, 2004

- A Motto of Peace

(India)

Jai Pal Behl, # 1888-F
Sector-7C, Chandigarh

"COME TO ME, I WILL GIVE YOU REST." (MATTHEW 11:28).

The call of Jesus Christ is Universal.

Dears, the world remembers the innocent souls **who lost their lives on September 11 attacks three years ago**. There is no pain God can't feel. And there is no sorrow that he cannot heal. So hold your head up high. We have Jesus "The Prince of Peace." I am Jai Pal Behl, living in Chandigarh, the city of Peace, and come to you in the name of Lord, with desire of sharing his teaching with you. God gave us a beautiful book and he allows a person to read his word himself and see what it teaches.

Bible, although it was written a particular situation years ago, God intended that it should have something to say for all times. If this is so, the laws God gave through Moses, 'you shall not murder', were not just for the people of Israel, they have something to say to us today. All the parables with which Jesus captivated the crowds were not something for that time and place; but they have importance for us too. Below is not just my story, but it is the story of God's goodness, how He loved and showed His salvation to us.

In the year 1983, because of a serious throat - problem, I had given up the desire to live anymore. I was going to be admitted to Christian Medical Hospital, Ludhiana (Punjab). On entering the hospital, I saw a Bill Board which said,

"Come to me, I will give you the rest."

"Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you." - Jesus Christ.

The above message made me ask myself: who is Jesus? I was also in doubt whether it was right to love your enemies, as loving your enemies was no easy thing. To clarify these points, I purchased Bible, both in Hindi and English. I was surprised when I opened the book of Lord, and see the light comes from, that shows, it is not all like a modern text – book on morality which sets out theories and arguments and then leaves the reader to work out his own conclusions. The Bible's conclusions are pre-set, either 'Do! Or Don't!'

Through the scriptures I came to know that the book Genesis tells the story of many beginning - the beginning of the universe, the beginning of sin, and perhaps most important, the beginning of God's work to restore a sinful humanity. Moses was the one whom God wanted to work accomplish that. When he was an old man, eighty years old, God called to Moses. Through Moses, God freed his people from slavery and gave them Ten Commandments to govern their life. Similarly, believers look back to Jesus death and resurrection, **which free from sins slavery**.

Every person we meet today is trying to change their life in some way. They desire excellence. They want financial freedom. They want their health to improve. They hate loneliness. Every alcoholic hates his bondage. Most smokers long to quit, because of the 'Cyclone of Smoke' stroke their family too - and promise himself stop smoking tomorrow! Drug addicts sit for hours wondering how they can break their chains of bondage. When Jesus was on earth, he looked for people in trouble. That's why he told his disciples, "But whoever drink of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst" (John 4:14).

When Jesus was young the people became a jealous of his growing popularity and leader's provoked the people against him and began to spread hatred for him. Even his friends left him and one of his friends, denied to recognize. His enemies, then caught hold him. In the name of justice, people laughed at him, and among two dacoits he was hanged on the cross and in the entire universe he has a famous image. Does not the only thing of using the history two parts, i.e. B.C. and A.D., by all means all the government of the world prove his all-round personality.

Dears, we are living in an age of great powers. But the power of Gospel is more than others. The Truths of God and the Gospel of Christ are more precious than silver and gold. That's why today, I am so blessed to be able to present you the greatest gift as a gift that comes from God! Jesus was sent to this earth to guide our steps into the path of peace.

The precious spirit of God gently day by day makes me aware of all those things that were displeasing to my heavenly father. One by one as a spirit brought them to my mind, I repented to those sins asked for His forgiveness and prayed for his mercy. My creator wanted to heal me spiritually before he healed me physically.

Through the scriptures, I came to know if we follow Jesus example, we dare not mouth the cursing, for our enemies. We can achieve peace at world level and thus create world unity.

LIVING SACRIFICE TO GOD!

WORLD REMEMBERS SEPTEMBER 11

We need not be worried about the darkness that surrounds us

Jesus was sent to this earth "to shine from heaven on all those who live in the dark shadow of death, to guide our steps into the path of peace" (Luke 1:79) Do not look at the advancing forces of evil. Look to Jesus, the coming King, at His victory and our sadness will be turned into joy. Let the enemy come in like a flood (Isaiah 59:19), let him come like a roaring lion (1 Peter 5:8) we shall bind him with love in the name of Lord Jesus Christ.

Man has always been prone to holding grudges and to seek revenge against those who done them wrong. To forgiveness is most beautiful action that one person could do towards other. Holy bible says: "*Forgiveness Is a Divine Power*" the pain of 9/11 is still beyond words. Yet it is quite different from the universal message of the Almighty God to the mankind, which is to 'Love your enemies', and not to take revenge, i.e. death for death. T

he chief motive of believer's is love. This love is to affect all our relationship: within family, in society, in business and Government, because we serve God who is love. At times like these we need discipline, faith and need to study God's word for encouragement. 1 Peter 4:12.

On the subject of suffering, St. Peter makes an ideal counselor, for readers then and now. He had been flogged and imprisoned for his own faith (*Acts 12*). Let us ask God to give us the same mind and attitude that Jesus has. We will not see only the trials and tribulations but will also see the glory at the great promises of God. God does not perform His miracles like a musician. He performs as a loving father. Jesus said, "I am the Resurrection and the life, he that believe in me though they were dead, yet shall they live, and whoever live and believe to me shall never die."

We need not be worried about the darkness that surrounds us. St. James letter gives very practical advice about how to live in life. He is not writing about how to become a Christian but rather how act like Jesus. In sickness, happiness, good times and bad pray to God (James 5:10-11). God can actually use suffering for our benefit, although not in the way we might wish. **Living sacrifice to God:** when Moses has died, a new leader, Joshua has appointed. The book of Joshua gives a fresh breach of hope. Joshua shows how. He hints at the tone of follow. "I will never leave you nor for sake you. Be careful to obey all the law my servant Moses gave you... that you may be successful wherever you go." Joshua 1:9.

The story of 'King David' and 'Goliath' is truly amazing! It is a remarkable display not only of God's faithfulness, but also of David's incredible dependence upon the Lord. King David had absolutely, nothing to rely on – not a weapon, not experience, nothing. The only thing he dependent on was the ability faithfulness and power of God – who gave him the Victory. The book's of Daniel purpose is to encourage faithful living in difficult times.

Even in a pagan palace, Prophet Daniel remained true to the Lord. God's blessings, he rose to the post of Prime Minister of Babylon. The Holy Bible offers no better model of how to live with and serve people who do not share or respect our beliefs. Prophet Daniel wants his readers to believe that God control of all, both of individual lives and of world powers.

Suffering and exaltation is the theme of Joseph's life, a precious example for faith in all ages. Young Joseph was repaid for his refusal to commit adultery by being thrown in a prison. But he trusted God. He committed his life to God care. God has worked in such a strange and beautiful way to make Joseph seconds in command of all Egypt. (Genesis Chapter 39 & chapter 50:15-21). Joseph said to his brothers about their cruel treatment of him, "You meant it to me for evil but God meant it to me for good" (Genesis 50:20). Joseph's story is an example of how God works for good even in adverse circumstances (Roman 8:28). It challenges all believers to remain faithful to God.

Job's life also stands to every person who must go through Great suffering. As we press on in our lives through the help of the Holy Spirit, we face many trials like Job temptations. Job lost his property, family, health, wife and friends. But he never lost faith in God. (Job 19:25). God never gave an explanation for the problem of suffering. He did not even inform Job of the reason behind it. God concentrated instead on Job's response. The real issue at state was Job's faith, whether he would continue to trust God even when everything went wrong. Job learned that God cared about him and that God rules the world. It was enough.

God does not give guarantee a life of luxury and ease. Abraham's faith is the root of Judaism and, thus, of Christianity. Yet in the decisive moments of life, he listened to God and obeyed. He was willing to sacrifice anything for God- even his only son (Isaac). Abraham's life began to unfold the story of God's long – range plans. Two thousand years later, Abraham's descendant Jesus came to fulfill the promises made to Abraham and his descendants.

Jesus was sent to this earth "to shine from heaven on all those who live in the dark shadow of death, to guide our steps into the path of peace" (Luke 1:79) God wanted to restore peace again to the world

GOD WANTED TO RESTORE PEACE AGAIN TO THE WORLD

“When the right time came the time God decided on, He sent His son ...” (Galatians 4:4)
“She will birth to a Son, and you shall call his name Jesus, for He will save His people from their sins.” (Math. 1:21)

A prophecy regarding the birth of the Lord, found in Isa. 9:6-7 says, “For unto us a child is born, unto us a Son is given; and the government will be upon His shoulder. His name shall be called, Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, and Prince of Peace.” Book Isaiah 7:14. The prophet Isaiah wrote that the savior of the world would be born to a virgin and be a member of the royal family of David. Even now, more than, 2,000 years, Jesus birth still gives cause for joy.

Our feelings of celebration are gentle reminders of the remarkable moment when the **Word** became flesh and made his dwelling among us (Pl. see John 1:14). God sent His son only because of he knew what could happen if He did not send his son, so only to save us and free us from our sins and from the hands of devil/ Satan. According to the word of God, Adam and Eve did what the devil tempted them to do; and they went ahead and sinned against God.

At that very moment, the peace they had enjoyed left them – all the peace and beauty which God has created was now destroyed in one act of sinning. The story of Adam and Eve, the fruit of the serpent, express deep and profound truths about the human situation.

God wanted to restore peace again to the world. More than two thousand years ago a girl lived in a city called Nazareth. She was a virgin. There was an arrangement that she should marry a man called Joseph, a carpenter in Nazareth. Something very unusual happened to this girl. An angel appeared to her one day and told her that she was going to have a baby. This would be a very special baby because he would become the Savior of the world.

Mary was excited and thrilled that the baby she was going to have was to be the Son of God, the Savior of the world! However, she was also worried. “How can I have a baby, she asked, when I am still a virgin? Don’t worry” said the angel, “God will work a miracle for you.” This answer helped Mary to understand the plan of God. (Luke 1:5-55).

The angel also told Joseph, who was engaged to Mary, that Mary was going to have a baby. The Baby would be a special gift from God and His name should be called “Jesus”, which means a person who will save his people from their sin. The angel also told Joseph that he should go ahead with his plans for the wedding. Joseph obeyed the angel. (Luke 1:26:35) Now all this was done that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the Lord through the prophet Isaiah (Isa.7-14). Prophet Micah also prophesies that the coming Messiah (Jesus) will be born in Bethlehem.

On the same night that Jesus was born, there were shepherds out in the fields around Bethlehem. It was late at night, and very dark. Suddenly, there was a very bright light. The shepherds were afraid. An angel stood in front of them from heaven. The shepherd had never seen an angel before this time. The angel said, “Don’t be afraid! I bring you some very good news!”

The Shepherd listened very closely as the angel continued, “This night the Savior, God’s Son, was born, right here in Bethlehem.” This news shocked those shepherds. God’s Son was born! They knew the promise God had given by sending His Son into the world. The angel said to them, “if you will go to Bethlehem, you will find this Baby wrapped up in a cloth and lying in a manger.”

And then suddenly many angels appeared on the hills. The angels begin to praise God saying, “Glory to God in the highest heaven and peace on earth to all who are pleasing Him.” (LUKE 2:1-18). The shepherd went to Bethlehem and saw the baby Jesus. They praised and thanked God for sending His Son.

After Jesus was born in Bethlehem in Judea, during the time of King Herod, see, wise men from the East came to Jerusalem and asked, “Where is the one who has been born King of the Jews? For we have seen His star in the East and have come to worship Him.” When King Herod heard this he was disturbed, and all Jerusalem with him... and the star they had seen in the East went ahead of them until it stopped over the place where the Child was. When they saw the star, they were overjoyed.

Some people want to know to why Jesus is called the son of God, as God is not a human being who may have a son. However, the things, which we have read, we see that Jesus is son of God because **he was born through the power of God. (Luke 1:34).** God also gave King David a vision of the Savior is suffering on the cross (Psalm 22). The passage, like the previous one from prophet Isaiah (Isaiah 53) is very accurate in predicting the details of the sufferings of Jesus Christ. It is imagine to realizing that these accounts were written hundreds of years before the birth of Christ.

The promises of God made to King David was fulfilled as Jesus Christ was
Born in Bethlehem, the city of David

THE POWER OF GOD

The promises of God made to King David was fulfilled as Jesus Christ was Born in Bethlehem, the city of David; This Jesus who was born was actually God, the Son.

And we read that Jesus was born into a family who were direct descendant of Abraham and king David. During the years He was growing into manhood, Jesus lived with family, probably working with Joseph who was a carpenter. When He was thirty old, Jesus was given the power of God to do the work which He had been sent to do. He was given authority over all the works of Satan: sin, disease, demons, and even death. (Luke 3:1-18 and Matthew 3:13-17).

John, the great prophet, prepares the way for Jesus to begin His public ministry. He calls upon the people to give up their evil ways and corrupt practices so that they may be ready to welcome the Christ. At the baptism of Jesus the Spirit of God comes upon Him, giving Jesus the power He needs to do the works of God and to overcome 'Satan'.

POWER OVER SIN AND EVIL Luke 4:14-37 and 5:12-26 Jesus had been anointed by the spirit of God to bring the good news of 'Freedom' and healing to those bound by Satan. He was given power over evil spirits as well as authority from God to 'forgive sins', bringing healing for both the body and spirit of man. **POWER OF NATURE** (John 2:1-11; 6:1-21 ; Luke 8:22-25). Because He was sent from God who created the world, Jesus had authority over the laws of nature. We read of His miraculous power over water, food, gravity, and the weather.

POWER OVER DEATH (John 11:17-44 and Luke 8:40-56). Jesus raises 'Lazarus' from the dead, and promises life that never ends to all who believe to Him. Jesus identifies Himself in many ways so that we might understand that He came to meet the needs of all mankind. We read about Jesus relationship to His Heavenly Father. As He was doing the works of His Father, there was times when Jesus would heal the sick on the Jewish holy day called the 'Sabbath'. This made the Jewish leaders very angry because they did not believe that He was the son of God. Jesus tells them that the proof that God has sent Him can be seen in very work the Father had given Him to do.

THE BREAD OF LIFE (JOHN 6:25-59): After Jesus miraculously fed the five thousand, many people followed Him because they wanted to continue to receive food. Jesus tells them not to seek for physical food but to look to Him as the bread of life that is 'everlasting'. **THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD** (John 8:12-59) Because Jesus was sent from God He is the light of the world who bring people out of darkness and sets them free from the bondage of sin. **THE GOOD SHEPHERD** (John 10:1-42) As the good shepherd, Jesus protects and cares for His sheep.

FOLLOWERS OF JESUS Those who followed Jesus held different positions in society and came from different cultures. It was not only the love and compassion which Jesus showed through His many miracles that drew them. **They chose to follow Jesus because** they believed Him to be the Son of God who came to set them free from the sin in their lives. **THE CHOSEN TWELVE** (Luke 5:1-11; 27-32 and 6:12-16 and 9:1-6) Although there were many people who followed Jesus. He chose 'twelve' special disciples who would continue the work which He had began. Jesus gave them 'His' power and authority to do the same works that He Himself was doing.

A RELIGIOUS MAN (John 3:1-21) It was not only uneducated fishermen and government officials who chose to follow Jesus. Some of the highly **educated religious leaders like this man 'Nicodemns'** also came to believe on Jesus as their saviour. **BLIND EYES SEE** (John 9:1-41) Like this blind man, many of those whom Jesus healed became His faithful followers. Others who claimed to be religious, like the 'Jewish Pharisees', chose to remain spiritually blind because they refused to believe that Jesus was sent from God.

CHANGED LIVES (John 8:1-11 and 7:36-50 and 18:35-43 and chapter 19) Jesus is always ready to forgive those who admit that they are sinners and need His forgiveness. We read of several people from different levels of society whose lives were dramatically changed when they met Jesus.

Yet is it those who are too proud to confess their sin who are always eager to condemn others. **LOST AND FOUND** (Luke 15:1-32) Jesus wants the people to know that God is searching like a shepherd and waiting like a father to receive those who want to come to Him. Like the son in this story we must be willing to confess and turn from our sin as we seek the Father's forgiveness. **THE TEACHING OF JESUS** During the three years of Jesus ministry, He did more than heal the sick and perform miracles.

He also spent much time teaching His disciples giving them instructions on how to live lives that would be pleasing to God. Jesus gave His followers special instructions by which to live and promised great rewards for those who practice His words: The Beatitudes Book Mathew Chapter 5 –"Blessed are the poor in Spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven..." **SECRETS OF THE KINGDOM** (Matthew 13:1-46; Luke 17:20-21) Jesus teaches the secrets of the kingdom in stories called parables and the importance of forgiveness in the book Matthew 18:15-35

Jesus teaches that there should be no limit to our forgiveness of others. Like the merciful king in this parable God forgives us according to the way we have forgiven those who have wronged us.

“LOOK! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD” JOHN 1:29

God was using mankind's evil to bring about the greatest example of His redeeming love for sinful man. "Look! The lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world" John 1:29

As Jesus went around the people, He did wonderful things. The blind received sight! The lame walked! The lepers were cleansed! Jesus forgives and heals a paralytic (Mark Chapter 2). Jesus came to Capernaum. Many people came to the house where He was staying.

The house was full of people and they began to gather in front of the house. While Jesus was preaching to the crowd, some men were on the roof of the house pulling the tiles out of the room and making a hole in it. Everyone watched them. When they had made the hole large enough, they lowered a man on a cot right down in front of Jesus. This man could not walk.

Jesus looked at the man. Then He said, "**Son, your sins are forgiven.**" That surprised everyone. There were some Jewish leaders in the crowd and they were very angry with that Jesus said. They said that only God could forgive sins. And so Jesus asked them a question. "Which is harder," he asked, "to tell a man that his sins are forgiven or to tell him to get up and walk?" Then to prove that He is really the son of God, Jesus looked at the man and told him to get up and walk. The man got up from his cot, picked it up and carried it out of the house. Everyone was surprised at this miracle.

Power over death (Luke 8:40-56): The power of Jesus over death is seen as He raises Lazarus from dead. On his arrival Jesus found that Lazarus had already been in the tomb for four days. Jesus, once more deeply moved, came to the tomb. It was a cave with a stone laid across the entrance. "Take away the stone," he said. "But Lord", said Martha, the sister of the dead man, "By this time there is a bad smell, for he has been there four days." Then Jesus said, "Did I not tell you that if you believed, you would see the glory of God?" So they took away the stone.

Then Jesus looked up and said, "Father I thank you that you heard me. I knew that you always hear me, but I said this for the benefit of the people standing here, that they may believe that you sent me." When he had said this, Jesus called in a loud voice, "Lazarus, come out!" The dead man came out, his hands and feet wrapped with strips of linen, and a cloth around his face. Jesus said to them, "Take off the grave clothes and let him go" The chief Priests made plans to kill Lazarus too, because on His account many Jews were rejecting them and believing in Jesus. (John 11:45-57; 12:1-10 v.v. Imp.)

Crucifixion (Matthew chapter 26 to27): Jesus chose twelve special disciples who would continue the work which He had begun. One of these men was Judas. Judas had become more and more greedy. The chief priests and the scribes were looking for an opportunity to arrest him. What they were afraid to do in front of the people. Judas offered, if they would give him money to lead them to Jesus when He would be away from the people. They gave him 30 coins of silver. The high priest immediately took Jesus to Pilate the roman governor, and demanded the death penalty of Jesus. Pilate, after examining Jesus, said, "I find this man innocent." But the priests had persuaded the crowd and they all shouted, "Crucify him," "Crucify him".

Finally, Pilate granted permission to have Jesus crucified. They put a crown of thorns on His head and they blindfolded Him. Then they spit in His face and laughed at him and hit him. They asked him to tell who hit him. They put the huge cross in His back and made Him carry it out to the place of crucifixion. They laid the cross on the ground. They put His feet on the cross and pounded nails through his feet.

Then they set the cross up and led Jesus hang there to die. He is risen (Matthew chapter 28) Jesus body was put in a cave which was cut into the hillside. A very heavy rock was rolled over the entrance to seal the tomb. Sunday morning after the death of Jesus, some women went to the tomb to put perfume on Jesus body. They were worried that no one was with them to roll the huge stone away from the entrance. But as they approached the tomb, the ground shook with the noise of an earthquake. (Mathew 28:1-10)

A bright shining angel came from heaven and rolled the stone aside and sat on it. The angel took the women into the tomb. The tomb was empty. The angel said that Jesus had risen. The women were filled with joy. No one was more surprised than Jesus' disciples to hear reports that the man they had seen die on Friday was walking around on Sunday.

After the disciples had been
with Jesus for 40 days, he led them to a mountain.

JESUS APPEAR TO THE DISCIPLES

Jesus Appear to the Disciples. He himself
Stood among them and said to them "Peace be with you".

They were started and frightened, thinking they saw a ghost. He said to them, "Why are you troubled, and why do doubts rise in your minds? Look at my hands and my feet. It is I myself! Touch me and see; a ghost does not have flesh and bones, as you see I have." When he had said this, he showed them his hands and feet. And while they still did not believe it because of joy and amazement, he asked them,

"Do you have anything here to eat?" They gave him a piece of broiled fish. And he took it and ate it in their presence. He said to them, "This is what I told you while I was still with you: Everything must be fulfilled that is written about me in the Law of Moses the Prophets and the Psalms, "Then he opened their minds so they could understand the Scriptures. He told them, "This is what is written:

The Christ will suffer and rise from the dead on the third day and repentance and forgiveness of sins will be preached in his name to all nations, beginning at Jerusalem. You are witness of these things. I am going to send you what my Father has promised; **but stay in the city until you have been clothed with power from on high.**" (Luke 24:36-49). St. Luke probably did not know Jesus personally.

He wrote carefully investigation everything that Jesus began to do and to teach until the day he was taken up to heaven, after giving instructions through the Holy Spirit to the apostles he had chosen. After his suffering, he showed himself to these men and gave many convincing proofs that he was alive. He appeared to them over a period of forty days and spoke about the kingdom of God. On one occasion, while he was eating with them, he gave them this command:

"Do not leave Jerusalem, but wait for the gift my Father promised, which you have heard me speak about. For John baptized with water, but in a few days you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit". So when they met together, and asked the teacher, "Lord, are you at this time going to restore the kingdom to Israel?" Jesus said to them: "It is not for you to know the times or dates the Father has set by his own authority.

But you will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you by witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth." And he said this, he was taken, up before their very eyes, and a cloud hid him from their sight, they were looking intently up into the sky as he was going, when suddenly two men dressed in white stood beside them.

Men of Galilee," They said, "Why do you stand here looking into the sky? This same Jesus, who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven." Then they returned to Jerusalem from hill called the Mount of Olives, a Sabbath day's walk from the city.

When they arrived, they went up-stairs to the room where they were staying. Those present were Peter, John, James, and Andrew; Philip and Thomas, Bartholomew and Matthew; James son of Alphaeus and Simon the Zealot, and Judas son of James, they all joined together constantly in prayer, along with the women and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brothers. They were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to talk in other languages.

In the day of Pentecost, there were large crowds in Jerusalem, and had gathered around some of the disciples, and they had preached to them, and every one had heard what they said in their own language. The Holy Spirit made it possible to speak in other languages, so that whether it be there or some distant. As we continue to look at Acts 2, the Holy Spirit came, the Gospel was preached, the souls were saved. The power of Soldier of Christ, is not the power of the sword, but the power of God, to carry the message to all mankind;

How that had come to fulfill the many Prophecies concerning him, and to prove that he was from God, he had died on the cross, had been buried, and had been resurrected from the grave, had appeared before many witnesses and then had ascended back to the Father in heaven to reign as King of kings and Lord of lords, where he would remain until his second coming.

Record says, "Now when they heard this, they were pricked in their heart..." And the Lord added to his Church to be saved. In Jerusalem those were visitors from all parts of the world who had come for the feast.

About 3000 were baptized (Mark 16:16: Acts 2:38)
from the crowd that day and declared in Jesus the 'Messiah'.

JESUS IS OUR JOY AND STRENGTH, WHO TURNED MANY A 'SAUL INTO A PAUL'

There is no human philosophy that can achieve such changes provide such strength. Saul persecuted the church and was changed by Jesus

When the disciples actually met the risen Jesus, their fear left them. Peter described Jesus as the One Mediator, God raised up (Acts 2:24). He also said, "This Jesus God has raised up, of which we all are witnesses." As a result of this clear, straight forward message, 3000 people believed and were baptized that very day. "And the Lord added to the church daily." Please see passage in the book Acts 2:47. Opposition from the Jewish religious leaders continues and becomes even stronger as they focus their hatred against a believer named

Stephen. Although they succeed in destroying Stephen's body, they were unable to crush his spirit or his love for Jesus. Stephen becomes the first of many in the church to die as martyr, giving his life because of his faith in Jesus Christ. As for Saul, he made havoc of the church, entering every house, and dragging off men and women, is committing them to prison.

Saul one of the worst persecutor of the church was a religious Jew. Saul was converted to Christianity, after seeing a vision of Christ while traveling to Damascus. Saul's name was later changed to Paul and he became one of the church's first and greatest missionaries taking the good news about Jesus Christ to people in many parts of the world.

During his journey Paul wrote half the New Testament books. His letters begins with teaching about Christ or the gospel, and then moves on to practical life. He wrote, Bishop then must be blameless, temperate, sober-minded of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach; not given to wine, not violent not greedy for money, but gentle, not quarrelsome. He must manage his own family well and see that his children obey him with proper respect. If anyone does not know how to manage his own family, how can he take care of God's Church? He must be the husband of but one wife (1 Timothy 3:1-12). St. Paul says, marriage is an institution, and it must never destroyed by divorce (1 Cor. 7:10; Roman 7:1-14).

He wrote that the Christian life of love includes not only relationships within the church, but also involves a commitment of ourselves to those closest to us – our families. The relationship of unity between a husband and wife is compared to the unity and love of Christ for His church. Divorce dissolved the original partnership and allowed the partners to remarry. Therefore what God has joined together, let man not separate."

St. Paul spent countless hours writing to new Churches. The best letters are living letters, believers themselves (2 Corinthians 3:3). He says, "Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities. (Roman 13:1). The history shows that most of the believers followed his advise and refusing to revolt against the government no matter how hostile it became. He says, let us behave to all decently, and clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ. Towards the end of his life,

St. Paul views the future as a growing struggles and how to handle a difficult assignment. He knew, his enemies would soon catch up with him. I asked myself, why this an educated, intelligent man suffered too much from the very day he accepted Jesus Christ in his life. His letters explained everything. He was telling people that crucified Christ was alive. That was the essence of his message.

He was not preaching a creed and nor advocating philosophy. He speak to his internal son 'Timothy' a lot about what leaders are to be and their motives (1 Timothy 4:12). St. Paul says, Christ is the, "One Mediator God and Men." (2 Timothy 2:5) God was manifested in the flesh, justified in the spirit, seen by angels, preach among the Gentiles, believed on the world, and was taken up in glory (3:16). All those who heard him (Saul) were astonished and asked, "Isn't he the man who raised havoc in Jerusalem among those who call on this name?" Acts.9:21.

When Jesus left the disciples
to heaven, he gave them his promise, "I will come again."

“I AM COMING SOON!”

As a final word from Christ, St. John recorded, “Yes I am coming soon” (Revelation 22:20)
Revelation gives a unique picture of Jesus Christ, and the New Testament would be incomplete without it.

The Gospel describes Jesus life on earth from four different viewpoints. The book of Acts resumes the story hinting that this history; too, show Jesus at work but in quite different form. All the letters discussed the deep significance of the resurrected Christ. But Revelation shows Jesus Christ from a new perspective: as the mighty ruler of the cosmic forces of good. Many years after Jesus Christ have returned to heaven, John the disciples of Jesus was exile the island of Patmos as punishment for preaching about the savior. John’s vision ended with a view of the glorious new heaven and the new earth. In this vision Jesus told John,

“I am coming soon!” (Revelation 22:20). Matthew 24 records one of Jesus longest statements about the future. Jesus tells his disciples about the events that will take place near the end of the age when he will come to earth again. His second coming will not be a humble baby but as a king with power and great glory. Dears the exact time of his coming is hidden from everyone except God, the heavenly Father.

Jesus gives direct clues to events that will precede his second coming. But, almost half in the chapter consists of warnings that no one can predict the precise time of his coming. As per God word, whole generations since have been waiting for Jesus return. Some of the early believers looked for Jesus to return right away. They were sure it would be soon, they quit their jobs and waited.

St. Paul says, "Now brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. More than two thousand years have come and gone, and still the Lord has not come, He could come today, tomorrow, next week, next month, next year, ten years from now, a thousand years from now.

We just don't know. St. Peter reminds us, "But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day" (2 Peter 3:8). The book Revelation tells of Christ’s future a triumph overall the evil in the universe. This hope was needed believers by the first century and is still needed by us today. Dears, keep in mind also the condition of the persecuted believers who first received this book (Revelation). They needed not a future event, but rather a word of encouragement and hope (Rev. 2:10). If Jesus had remained on earth then he would have been only in one place. But Jesus wanted to come and love in the hearts of all his believers. This is why he went up to heaven and sends his Holy Spirit.

John’s gospel draws attention to the role of the Holy Spirit in the life of all believers. I do not know when Jesus will return, but I know that Jesus is alive. Jesus Himself says, “I will be with you always to the end of the age” (Matthew 28:20). He shows where to go and what to do, and do not. It is a special kind of light, which it helps in everywhere. He is in the world, and I hear His Voice of cheer; and just the time I need him, he is always near.

That Kidney of my cousin failed and operation for the same had to be performed on 18, July, 1996 in CMC Hospital, Ludhiana (Punjab). Along with my family, I prayed. God heard our prayers in a very strange way that I should donate my own Kidney for him. Truly, I was rejoicing for this thought, that even one vital organs of my body can save the life of my brother. When I tried to donate my Kidney, all of my relatives /friends prohibited me from doing so. The only one person, my wife came forward and prompted me to do so.

My wife gave me requisite courage to face this ordeal and as result, I donor and donee were both cure of this sudden at this requirement. We decided to live for society and die for Him. The full of the love and mercy of the Lord Jesus Christ who has changed our lives, and we discovered Jesus Christ is still alive.

St. Paul, Peter and John testify in their writings that they are speaking about that which they have received from Jesus Christ – either by revelation or personal experience. The last book of the New Testament records the vision and revelations given by God to the disciple John. While these revelations give us a picture of things to come in the future an also encourage us to live pure on earth. The final hope of every believer is to know we all spend eternity with Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ reveals Himself in all His beauty and glorious splendor as the living one- the first and the last. Revelation is a book for today, it is not just about the future, but it is really an open letter intended for all believers.

Jesus Christ speaks to us,
he promises to return, he gives us his grace – all his goodness and blessings.

WEARING HIS COMMANDMENTS

I am going to prepare a place for you. I will come back (John 14:13)

When God will restore his kingdom so that those who live under his rightful rule will experience the fullness of his joy and peace, God promised to give all supernatural peace: I am living him with a gift- peace of mind and heart.

Therefore, our heart is glad and our tongue rejoices. The fireworks explode with brilliant dazzling colour and loud noise. Yet they started out in an ordinary looking paper package.

When God became a man, the opposite happened. The creator of everything in the universe confined himself to an unimpressive human package. Our feeling of celebration are gentle reminders of remarkable moment when the 'word became flesh' and made his dwelling among us (John 1:14; I John 1:1 – 4).

We all know that "goodness" means in our daily life. When we get blessing of any kind, then we get very much glad. God wants that a person should get true happiness with motive and He sent his Son Christ to this world, God has given persons, to huge powers: but has given him no control our life and death.

So much so, that person cannot get himself 'cured' of diseases, what will he excuse others for their sins. But Jesus claims to have done and he said, "Whosoever has faith in me he will get salvation." When we come to Christ He orders us to love and forgive enemies instead of anger and enmity.

Dears, let us walk wearing His commandments. As we learn to walk each day in the power of the Holy Spirit, we will begin to experience the peace that is promised us the "Fruit of the Spirit" (Gal. 5:22). As we changed our focus – off of our problems and onto the Lord – his peace will fill our lives.

Our Lord Jesus described it to us when he says to his disciples "But I will see you again, and your heart will rejoice and no one will take your joy away from you" (John 16:22). These words point to an existing possibility of being surrounded by God's love for ever. Dear, the definitive future awaiting each of us gives full meaning: to motive us to love this world which God love's so deeply.

Holy bible reminds us that obedience to the Ten Commandments is necessary in order to "inherit eternal life" "God gives us the Ten Commandments because he wants to teach us true freedom. He wants to build a kingdom of love, justice and peace together with us. His peace will guard our hearts and minds as we live in Christ Jesus (Phil. 4:6-7).

"Peace I leave with you, my peace I give to you: I do not give to you as the world gives ..." (John 14:27). See between two different orders of equalities of peace. On the one hand peace that the world can have some hope of creating for itself. On the other, the peace 'His Word' Offers to give to the world.

The peace He has given is guranted, we find in scriptures; offers us through the coming of 'His Kingdom' the city whose builder and maker is God, portrayed as the 'new life' is ready to give us and the world – as a gift.

God is saying! Not worrying about outside attacks – it involves security and safety, and freedom from destruction and to lead for a new life. God enter into a relationship with us. He is our God. He is the master and controller of all things. God knows our heart and understand every one of our thought.

God hates sin, but because his love for mankind. He came down to the world to deliver humanity from their sins. It was the greatest expression of God's Love.

'Ten Commandants' are given to man by God to make man be happy and lead us even to love our enemies! This love is true affecting all our relationship within family, in society in business and government, because we serve God who is love. He is saying! "Come to Me".

Dears, faith rise up in our heart because faith is victory
that overcomes the world. His life, peace, helps, and blessing now and forevermore!

THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT

Introduces the possibility of living for God
"Your Father, who see what is done in secret, will reward you". (Matthew 6:4)

Book Matthew Chapter 5-7 announces that the time has come for us to change not just the outside, but the inside. God knows that inside of us the thoughts of hatred, pride, and lust – Jesus goes onto present a 'truly way' of life in these three chapters, among the most analyzed in the Bible, present a fresh view of the world.

The Sermon on the Mount introduces the possibility of living for God. At last we can bring our inner and outer lives together. Almost all of us live two lives : What people see outside and what is really going on inside. Every young man would be blest immensely if he would read and heed these timeless truths.

Adults would do their sons and grandsons a choice favor by putting the book of Matthew in their hands. It is the first book of our that gives an eye witness account of life of Jesus. Being inspired of God, St. Matthew traces the story of Christ from birth and then gives us some of the details concerning his personal ministry. There are lessons on the temptations of our 'Lord Christ', the "Sermon on the mount", the valve of the soul, and so on.

Of course, the 'Sermon on Mount' are designed and presented with the prayer that will become a believer in Christ; that happened after the Lord's death, burial and resurrections when the "Gospel" was preached for the first time on the day of 'Pentecost' in the city of Jerusalem. Jesus said, "Come unto me, all you that labour and are heavy lade, and I will give you rest.

Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart; and you shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy and my burden is light". (Matthew 11:28-30) Jesus is inviting all to come to him. **Man cannot save man.** Even religious people are unable to save sinners. Jesus came from God, he is the son of God, he represents God, he is God's spokesperson. St. John tells us, "In the beginning was the word, and the word was with God". (John 1:1).

My dears, reading on the John 1, we observe that the word spoken of is identified as being Christ. Next, let us notice that God sent him into this world to die that man might be saved, we also read, "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten son, that whosoever believe in him should not perish, but have ever lasting life.

For God sent not his son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved". (John 3:16, 17). But it was not enough for to come into the world. To save man it was necessary for him to die on the cruel cross for the sins of mankind. "But God commends his love towards us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us" (Romans 5:8).

Again he writes, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: who beings in the form of God, himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: and humble himself, and become obedient unto death, even the death of cross" (Philippians 2:5-8).

God has created man in his own image and spread all kinds of good and beneficial ideas among the people so that they may praise the creator. Jesus appointed his twelve disciples to spread his mission; they performed good works, as it was their mission, whether people followed or not. Their works clearly shows that what kind of work God likes. Mission is not a class or a cast. They do the work to eradicate the evil in the society.

Dears, Jesus not only came into this world and died on the cross for the sins of the world, but after being buried, he then arose three days later as a victorious Lord over death, hell and the grave, thus to be man's Savior. After returning to the Father in heaven, he sat down at the right hand of God and there he remains to this day, reigning as king of kings and the Lord of lords.

God has a big purpose for our life – a very specific and significant calling for us to fulfill. If we want to know how to deal with difficult people, then he tells us clearly: "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you." St. Paul's words in the Letter to the Romans:

"Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good" (Roman 12:21) Dears, Peace is the outcome of a long and demanding battle, which is only won when evil is defeated by good.

"LOVE YOUR ENEMIES"

St. Luke records these words of Jesus: "It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick. I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance" (Luke 5:31-32).

God choose a reluctant man named Jonah to take his message to the wicked people of the land of Nineveh. When these people decide to turn from their evil ways, God has mercy on them and saves them from destruction. God does punish evil, but his great compassion means that if there is even the slightest hint of repentance then he is likely to give guilty people another chance.

The book of Jonah tells the story of a man whom God instructed to love his enemies in Nineveh. Book Jonah 4:11. The prophet Jonah did just the opposite of what God commanded. He refused to go to the people he hated. Instead, he tried to run away from the Lord. Jonah did not want to warn Nineveh's citizens they were about to be destroyed.

He suspected they would repent and God would forgive them. But God loved Nineveh. "Nineveh has more than a hundred and twenty thousand people... Should I not be concerned about that great city?" God wanted to save the city, not destroy it. God knew Nineveh was ripe to change. When Jonah finally preached there, the entire city believed and repented. Jonah needed to develop an attitude like God's toward his enemies. Insistently,

God led Jonah to this understanding of his own mind and heart. The book of Jonah is a story of a miraculous change in Nineveh, but even more a story of miraculous change in Jonah. Jesus evidently believed would be historical (Matthew 12: 38-41, Luke 11: 29-32). He compares his mission with that of Jonah.

God wishes good not only for those persons who obey his commandments but also wishes good even for those who disobey his commandments and inflict injuries or even murder other. Saul, later known as Paul did in fact in prison and has killed many Christians, simply for their belief in Jesus. Jesus himself call Paul "... a chosen vessel of mine". Paul states that he did those things out of ignorance. But Jesus Christ show his long - suffering (Patience) with other people, by showing Paul as an example a murderer of Christians, now chosen by Jesus, to carry the Gospel of salvation in many parts of the world.

St. Paul wrote in the book 1 Corinthians 13:1-13, the characteristics of love are described in detail so that we can compare our own lives with standard of love which God requires from us. During his journey St. Paul wrote half the New Testament books. His letters begins with teaching about Christ or the Gospel, and move on a practical life. Through the centuries God has used these letters for all.

If someone had asked to him (Paul), which church, (means the people) concerned him most; he probably would have answered, "The one with the most problems, until it is health. The one I have been separated longest until I return." We commonly think of neighbors as the people who live near us, but Jesus meant to include all mankind - even our enemies! Jesus died while praying, "**Father forgive them, for they do not know what they do**". St. Luke reveals most about the high priority Jesus gave to prayer. After his departure the disciples came to know and understand what importance of prayer was for him.

Many- many years past my daughter 'Anu' said to me at the time of offering prayers, it seemed to her as she was talking to the walls, she felt as nobody is neither hearing her, nor answering and nor any other thing happens. I, showing my full sympathy, said to my daughter that first of all see after checking your life; that-there is no obstacle/hindrance between you and God.

When you are walking/following your own path even while knowing the desire of God and have knowingly become disobedient, therefore you, yourself are the reason for not feeling the presence of God. Today even when I talk to my daughter on this subject, she says that, "God cares for even for her small affairs and I am feeling peace in my married life and prayers had become part of my life".

Jesus wanted always to be full of God's flavor, ready to be useful to Him, and help make the world better. The Book Acts, teaches the history of the Church is full of examples whose lives were transformed by the good news. Jesus commanded his disciples to go out, away from Jerusalem, into the entire world. Go, Jesus told them, not as conquering armies but rather as bearers of the good news, that applies to all people, all races, all nations.

Dears, if you look to the book of Joshua must also look ahead to Jesus. In fact he chose suffering and death. The New Testament applying to Jesus: a king without any army, whose crown was made of thorns, how wide and long and high and deep is the love of Christ. Jesus extended the rule of love to even our enemies! The word of God tells us, anger can consume us with hatred and block out the love of God. A soft answer turns away wrath, but a harsh word stirs up anger (Proverbs 15:1)

Let's open our eyes and unite go forward. Prayer for peace- world feel of Nuclear Weapons, and express our heartily feel condolence to all of the victims.



THE CHALLENGE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS: (EXODUS 20:13)

A child who has lost his parents alone knows fully what was lost,
when his parents alive, he was playing, eating, laughing, talking, crying.

See the boy who is searching parents towards, a place by feeling, which he does not know whom to talk or what to do... similarly; when I see the children - who have lost their parents, I try to feel how they (the children) might be remembering their childhood. These helpless children do not complain. When they grow up, will they be able to have faith in the justice system, the democratic values, or even in the humanity in general? How would their future look like? Let us together, try to understand what these helpless children have with them today, and what they should actually deserve to be having.

We say that man has the power to choose his actions. God wanted man to use this freedom to always choose the good. God does not force us to do the right things. But he tells us what is right and what is wrong. It is well known that war is wrought with death, destruction and disaster-with nobody willing accept the responsibility of having caused the bloodshed of innocent people. There are certainly plenty of rules and regulation in the Old Testament, but they are all set in a form work of love. We cannot ignore the Old Testament Scriptures.

In the Bible, God's commandment, 'You shall not kill' (Exodus 20:13) a person's life, under any circumstances. **The challenge of the Ten Commandments (Exodus. 20:13)** the first atomic bomb had been exploded. Atomic bomb was dropped on Hiroshima, Japan. One third of its population was killed or injured. Three days later in Nagasaki, Japan a second atomic bomb was dropped. One half of the people were killed or injured, and buildings collapse. Bodies lie in the gutter. Women howl with anguish over their dead. One scientist cried out, "My God, we have created hell!" The world was shocked at these events. The Lord is not happy even though if we are getting victory after shedding blood.

See, the boy who is searching parents towards a place by feeling, which he does not know who to talk or what to do. When his parents alive, he was playing, eating, laughing, talking, crying. God says, war have gripped the world for centuries together; lakhs of people have to die untimely death. War by and in itself is a huge problem. How can it therefore solve any other problem? It is easy to start a war, but it is not to finish it. The reality is this that the modern weapons have made the world less secure. Till atomic weapons continue to exist in this world, such weapons will cause destruction of another Hiroshima and Nagasaki. We pray, the humanity may not see such ugly situation in future and the new generation may lead a care free life of terror of atomic weapons.

God Says, control your temper! Jealousy, hatred and anger are not the weapons of security but on the other hand these are the weapons of violence. These are revengeful by causing injury against injury and murder against murder. God also criticized and called 'anger' equal to the horrible sin and murder. He told us in the book Matthew 5:22. Due to anger, the happiness of life comes to an end.

Bad results always come out in getting angry. It loads the bullet in the rifle of the murderer and it provides poison sharpened. It damages and then destroys everything, and blows hunters on the innocent. Can God bring to 'rest' the sea brimming with anger? Bible answers this in the affirmative (Yes). When the effect of God's word does the work in our lives through prayer then we all conquer anger with ease. Prayers generate big results. We pray all that all-round peace and prosperity may dawn; shedding of blood may be stopped. Today whole world feel of Nuclear Weapons, and express our heartily feel condolence to all of the victims. The word of God tells us, anger consume us with hatred and block out the love of God.

A soft answer turns away wrath, but a harsh word stirs up anger word (Probers 15:1) A child who has lost his parents alone knows fully what was lost. He is not alone if he has new parents to love him and care for him. An adoptive parent understands this more than anyone. They know what it means to feel an empty space inside. God has revealed Himself, and teaches that God has special plan for each our lives. "For I know the plan, I have for you." says the Lord. "They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give a future and a hope" (Jeremiah 29:11).

David was Israel's greatest king and it is from his royal family that God promises to bring the king of kings, Jesus Christ, to be the Savior of the world. God finally fulfilled His promise to Israel to bring the long awaited savior. God sent His son, not only to save Israel but the whole world from the judgment of sin. Jesus Christ was born as no other human being has ever born-he was born of a virgin, in causing Jesus to come in to this world in this special way.

New Testament teaching on the virgin birth,
the resurrection and the ascension emphasizes the newness of what God did in Christ.

GOD'S HIDDEN PLAN FOR ALL COME TO LIGHT

“See I will Make All Things New...”

God creates the world (genesis 1:2-4) in the first chapter of the bible we are told that God created the entire world in six days. Satan, a fallen angel and the chief of the powers of evil, comes to Eve and Adam and tempts them to disobey God. They believe Satan's lies and rebel against God, plunging the whole human race into sin. The poison of the sin which had entered Adam and Eve was now passed on in to their two sons. Families grow, and men begin to populate the earth. But as men spread out, the evil of sin grows.

THE WORLD WIDE FLOOD (GENESIS 6:11-7-24), as people begin to populate the earth, the evil within them grows bringing misery and death to God's beautiful creation. God, who is holy, painfully decides to destroy mankind because of their great wickedness. However, God has made a promise that he would send a Savior. He must keep his promise. He finds one good, righteous man, whose name is Noah. God decides to save him and his family from the flood and preserve a family for which he can bring a savior.

GOD CALLS ABREHAM (GENESIS CHAPTER 12) it is now several thousand years after creation, and hundreds of years after the flood. Men have once again populated the earth. Most of the men were very sinful. But there is small number who still worship the one true God and who do not worship idols. Abraham loved and trusted God. When God was ready to build a nation for Himself, he came to Abraham.

God promised a mighty nation would come from Abraham, when Abraham was one hundred years old and Sarah his wife was ninety years old, they still had no children. It was then that God gave to them a son Isaac. Isaac was born miraculously from parents who were much too old to have children. God continued to develop the new nation of Israel by giving two sons to Isaac, (Jacob and Esau) Jacob was to be part of God's plan.

THE STORY OF JOSEPH (GENESIS 37) Jacob had twelve sons. One of them Joseph was hated by his brothers and sold as a slave. For from home, in a very strange land, he was sold to work in the house of high governmental official. Joseph was for his refusal to commit adultery by being thrown in prison. But he trusted God. He committed his life to God care. Joseph's story is an example of how God works for good even in adverse circumstances (Romans 8:28). It challenges all believers to remain faithful to God. God had worked in such a strange and beautiful way to make Joseph seconds in command of all Egypt. During the hundreds of years that the children of Israel lived in Egypt they grew into a very strong nation. After Joseph's death, the king of Egypt oppressed the people of Israel and made them slaves.

THE BIRTH OF MOSES (EXODUS 1:8-2-25) Joseph's entire family moved to Egypt to escape the famine. They settled here, and lived here for hundreds of years, growing in to a very strong nation. As the people grew in number, the kings of Egypt began to oppress them and make them slaves. God heard their cries and decided to deliver them, through a man by the name Moses. When he was an old man, eighty years old God called him into service. While Israel was in the wilderness, on the way God gave Ten Commandments which were to govern their life. God said, “You shall not make any graven image, or any likeness of anything that is in heaven, on the earth, or in the water. You shall not bow down to them or serve them.” The first four laws showed them how to live with God. **The next six laws taught about getting along with other people.** When Moses has died, a new leader, Joshua has been appointed to lead people. Near the end of Joshua's life, he calls all the tribes of Israel together to give them his final instructions. God also rises up Samuel to be His Prophet for Israel. (1 Samuel 1:9-28 and 2:18-26).

DAVID THE CHOSEN KING OVER ISRAEL (1 SAMUEL 16). God send the Prophet Samuel to anoint a young shepherd, named David. David was Israel's greatest king. The book 1 Samuel tells of David's youth, and 2 Samuel focuses on David as king, leading, uniting, and inspiring his people. David became a living embodiment of the Israel God wanted. “I took you from the pasture and from following the flock to be ruler over my people”. 2 Samuel 7:8. St. Paul wrote in the book of (Acts 13:22-25).

GOD testified concerning David “I have found David son of Jesse a man after my own heart; he will do everything I want him to do. From this man's descendants God has brought to Israel the Savior Jesus, as he promised. Before the coming of Jesus, John (Baptist) preached repentance and baptism to all the people of Israel. As John was completing his work, he said: who do you think I am? I am not that one. No, but he is coming after me, whose sandals I am not worthy untie.”

A PROPHECY REGARDING THE BIRTH OF THE LORD, FOUND IN (ISAIAH. 9:6-7) Throughout the book of Isaiah are many wonderful promises that Jesus Christ, the savior of the world and the son of God would be sent to deliver all people from their sins. PROPHET MICAH 4: 1-4: please note especially the vision of peace in chapter 4: 1-4 and prophecy about Bethlehem (Matthew 2:6) and refers to the birth of Jesus.

Through the book, we understand that only God can bring out this universal peace. Heaven on earth! That's what the Promise of Peace in the Book Micah 4:3-4, and see in the Book Revelation 21:1-4 describes, it is 'a new creation'. Through the Old Testament we have seen God's promise to Abraham being brought to the point of final fulfillment.

Abraham and his descendents were chosen, not because God loved them more than others, but because through them he was to bless the world.

GOD FULFILLS HIS PROMISE

God revealed himself through the Law, through the history, Through the Scriptures and through Christ.

Jesus Christ is the complete revelation of God (Hebrews 1:1-3) and shows us God's plan.

GOD FULFILLS HIS PROMISE- David was Israel's greatest king and it is from his royal family that God promises to bring the king of kings, Jesus Christ, to be the Savior of the world. God finally fulfilled His promise to Israel to bring the long awaited savior.

God sent His son, not only to save Israel but the whole world from the judgment of sin. Jesus Christ was born as no other human being has ever born-he was born of a virgin, in causing Jesus to come in to this world in this special way. New Testament teaching on the virgin birth, the resurrection and the ascension emphasizes the newness of what God did in Christ. The book of Matthew opens a whole new section of the bible-the New Testament.

Matthew makes his intention clear from the very first sentence: he connects Jesus arrival with the Old Testament storyline. Jesus was a Jew, he says, the son of Abraham and also a king, the son of David. Matthew starts with a genealogy. Genealogies- long list of names. The first book in the New Testament, then, stands as the Gospel that pulls things together, the link between the old and the new.

Unless a person communicates to us, in speech or gestures or even facial expressions, we can't get to know him or her. What goes on behind the mask of skin will always remain a mystery. God, too, was mystery until he broke his silence. He spoke once, and all creation sprang to life – oceans, whales and beetles. He spoke again, says John and this time the Word took the form of a man, Jesus Christ. John's book tells the story of that Word who became flesh (John 1:1-32).

The Bible reveals that God always has been involved in the world to reconcile it to Himself. When God was ready to judge the world, He came to Noah. When God was ready to build a nation for Himself, He came to Abraham. Through Abraham's descendents the twelve tribes of Israel were formed. When God heard cry of the children of Israel and decided to deliver them, he appeared to Moses.

God came to Moses because of His purpose. In the New Testament, God sent John, the son of Zechariah, to prepare the nation for Christ and His Kingdom. This is true all through the Old Testament and New Testament. When God's fullness of time had come he redeemed a lost world, through His Son.

The Old and New Testament are full of messages. "Gospel" is good news, and it refers to the good news that Jesus came from God to the Savior of a world dying from its sin. The first four books of the New Testament, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, are called the Gospels because they tell about the life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ.

God sent the angel Gabriel to Mary, a young woman who lived with her parents in Nazareth, a small town in Galilee. Mary was frightened when she first saw the angel, but Gabriel said, "Fear not, Mary, for God is pleased with you. **You will have a son and His name shall be Jesus.** He will rule over the people of Jacob forever." "How can I have a baby? Mary asked, "I am not married."

And Gabriel answered, "With God, nothing is impossible. The Holy Spirit will come upon you and cause the baby to be born. He will be a baby child, the son of God. Mary bowed before Gabriel, "I will serve the Lord. Let this happen as you have said." The Jews had waited so long for the Messiah; that He would come to a little village like Bethlehem? After the shepherds had seen the child, they told every one of what they had seen, praising God and thanking Him for His goodness.

When one believes, he is "born again" into the family of God. (John 3:5, II Cor. 5:17; Peter 3:21-22). Newness of life is the greatest gift anyone can ever receive, God allow to person to read His word for himself and to see what it teaches. Dears, now we are free from sin and have become slaves of God, God loves every person, and that He is not willing that any should perish because of sin.

God shows his love in Jesus. As our shepherd, Jesus came for us in tender love to lead us to the water of life. "I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd lays down his life for the sheep" (John 10:11). The shepherd looking after his sheep, Jesus Christ used to himself (John 10:11-17; Matthew 22:1-14). He cares, that he provides, restores, guides and protects his people.

The fullness of life through knowing Jesus Christ, with faith,
starts now and continues after death.

THANK GOD FOR JESUS

I believe that His power and wisdom are great and his love for us is so strong that He has in fact done the 'impossible' and has come to us in Jesus and spoken to us in the Bible.

God's greatest revelation of himself to us is in the life and ministry and teaching of Jesus Christ. He comes directly to us through the Holy Spirit. Down through the ages he has met with men and women personally: with Moses at the burning bush, or with others in different ways. He has revealed himself and his truth to us in the Bible.

For example, the four gospels give us accounts of Jesus being crucified. In Romans, we find a closely argued explanation of what the cross really means, and of how an event on a Friday can transform our relationship with the living God. In His wisdom and love God has chosen to give us the rich and complex collection of history and theology, of poetry and prophecy, of stories of Jesus and personal letters, as a message from him to all who read or hear it.

As St. Paul put it when he was writing all scripture in God-breathed or inspired by God in a Unique way (2 Timothy 3:16). His statement that all the Old Testament, scriptures were God-breathed, he taught that they were in fact 'the very words of God' (Romans 3:2). In the way the believers of the early were able to say that the words of one of the Psalms were actually God speaking by the Holy Spirit through the mouth of King David (Act 4:25).

Besides teaching that Old Testament Scriptures were inspired by God, Jesus claimed God's authority for his own words (John 14:24). Throughout the New Testament the apostles were aware that the message they proclaimed and the teaching they gave was not theirs but God's.

They could not be silent, because they had to 'Obey God' (Acts 5:29). St. Paul received his message not from any man, but by revelation from Jesus Christ. The book of Revelation is also called God given (Revelation 1:1).

We find it hard to understand how the infinite God came to this world in a human body and lived among us, and put his words into the minds of the Bible writers so that the God-breathed message was recorded accurately in the pages of the Bible.

Some Bible authors clearly did feel that the words they were speaking were directly God-given: at the giving of the Ten Commandments at Mount Sinai we are told 'God spoke all these words (Exodus 20:1).

When God called Ezekiel to be a prophet, then commanded him, listen carefully and take the heart all the words I speak to you. Go now to your countrymen and speak to them, say to them. "This is what the Sovereign Lord Says" (See Ezekiel 2:1 -3:11). The last book in the Bible is specifically called a God-given 'revelation'.

Each of the letters that claims that the messages are the very words of Jesus (Revelation Chapter 2) St. John, tells us that there would simply not be enough room for all the books of anyone were to try to record all the deeds of Jesus (John 21:25).

Dear, it is not surprising, that we have such rich variety in the Bible. All the writers were different. They were individuals to their own right. They were speaking or writing for different audiences. Every Church is made with different personalities and different gifts.

But the gift of Holy Spirit takes and binds us together in one fellowship and uses us all to achieve His purpose. Jesus for gave our sins (which only God can do) (Matthew 9:5; Luke 5:20-21. He claimed the ability to be present everywhere (Matthew 18:20:28"20). He said he was the source of all truth and life (John 14:6).

At the very beginning of the Bible's account of mankind's creations, 'So God created man in his own image, (Genesis 1:27) Here is the key factor which makes people entirely different from animals. So everyone is marked by God's image. This is why murder is an outrageous offence.

Jesus compared himself to a good shepherd who is willing to put his personal safety at risk when his sheep are attacked. The Bible exhorts the babes in Christ to drink the pure milk of the Word of God, in order to grow. It is God-given food for spiritual babes. To the Psalmist it was 'sweeter than honey' and "better than the gold".

Following Christ means going where He leads, without question.
It means following Him all the way through thick and thin. It is life of faith and trust.

THE LIFE OF FAITH

St. Paul says, I pray that out of his glorious riches he may strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith (Ephesians chapter Three)

The act book follows, when Jesus showed up after his death, appearances to convince each of his disciples even Thomas. In 40 days Jesus made enough undeniable openers, and all the disciples acted like people who had just witnessed the most astounding events in all history.

They could not wait to tell the world about it. In the streets of Jerusalem and in the temple, to anyone who would listen, they cried out the news that could not be true, but was Jesus is alive!" The man who died has come back he is the Messiah we have been waiting for!" To those who heard, the message five thousand men believed (Acts 4:4) as did many priests (Acts 6:7). St. Paul, in his speech (Acts 22:3-21), referred back to the day he stood on the sidelines cheering as Stephen, the first Christian martyr, was killed.

That violent scene was forever etched in Paul's mind as remember to his former life. But another memory was even more powerful: the blinding light on the road to Damascus. Ever after that event in Damascus, St. Paul seemed determined to stun the human race as he had been stunned on the desert road. No matter how many nights in jail it cost him. In the book of (2 Timothy 1:7), he says, "For God did not give us a spirit of timidity, But a spirit of power, of love and of self – discipline By having faith in God word, we can have assurance and conviction, even about things we cannot see. There are many things that we cannot see, but we believe in them.

In the Old Testament Noah believed in the power of God. God told him that there would be a flood that would cover the whole earth, and Noah believed. God so much that he built a huge boat, and ask for the saving of his family. Faith in God's power was Noah to obey God. After all the flood waters dried up, Noah released the animals from the ark and offered a sacrifice to God. God told Noah and his family that the rainbow would be sign of this promise.

Whenever rain clouds filled the sky and colors bridged the heavens, God would remember his covenant: that as long as the earth continued there would never be another Great flood. God told Abraham to take his only son and offer him as a sacrifice. He stopped Abraham before he harmed his son, and then God provide an animal for the sacrifice. Abraham though, believed in God's power so much that he obeyed God and prepared to offer his only son as a sacrifice. Abraham believed "that the God was able to raise men even from dead" (Heb. 11:19).

On the cross, there was a written notice about Jesus, which read:

THIS IS THE KING OF JEWS. A one of the criminals, who hung, there hurled insults to Jesus. "Aren't you the Christ? Save yourself and us!" But the other criminal rebuked him. "Don't you fear God," he said, "since you are under the same sentence? We are punished justly, for we are getting what we deserve. But this man has done nothing wrong." Then he said, "Jesus remembers me when you come into your kingdom." Jesus answered him, "I tell you the truth, today you will be with me in paradise."

Luke 23:38-43 Dears, John's gospel describe Jesus as the eternal Word of God who became flesh. He is the long – awaited Jews Messiah (John 7:42). The Bible is the divine Word of God is based upon strong evidence. These believe is not a blind faith. God has not left man without a witness (Acts 14:17). Jesus Christ himself is the central person in this unified of Salvation.

From Genesis to Revelation the scheme of redemption from "Someone is coming" to "Someone has come" to "Someone will come again." No one but God Himself could know the future. If, therefore prophesies have been laterally fulfilled, only God have inspired them. St. Paul declared that as members of the Lord's Church we have been purchased by the blood of Christ. He has given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice of God for a sweet-smelling Savior (Roman Chapter 12). He says, "Let us fix our eyes on Jesus, the author of our faith".

St. Peter has learned through hard experience and he is now passing to us in the book 1 Peter chapter 2 "You also, like living stone are being built into a spiritual house to be a holy priesthood, a holy nation, belonging to God, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into wonderful light." Good news for those who feel abandoned and unloved; you are no longer foreigners and aliens, but fellow citizen With God's people and members of God's household (Ephesians 2:9).

Dears, God is love,
therefore we take courage to near him.

PRAISE THE LORD!

For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish, But have eternal life. John 3:16 is all about God's tremendous love for each one of us.

Today people ask if God is righteous and loving being, why then is there so much wickedness, suffering and sorrow. Why nation is pitted against nation, why families are divided, why every newspaper is filled with reports of violence, insane acts of brutality and hate, why God would allow storms, war, and all of those things that should cause human suffering. We must go back to very beginning.

We must go back to the story of Adam in the garden, back to the first chapter of Genesis. From the beginning nature was not designed to be adverse in any way, but when man sinned part of the punishment was also through problems in nature. Man faces the problem of death, and all of the sorrow.

The only way in which we can be set free the guilt of our sin, and its poisonous effects in us, is to have someone bear the punishment for our sin. **Jesus Christ came into the world to do just that!**

Salvation is gift and cost nothing but it cost God everything – it cost Jesus His life. Jesus invites whether you are at the top or at the bottom in the world. Whether you are religious or non-religious, whether you are young or old, well or sick, a good or bad, regardless of color of your skin, the country you belong, the language that you speak, and thousands of other things.

He want us come and give us rest from our sin. The work of God in the salvation of souls is greater than the work of God in creating the universe. Let us praise him, act of His power.

I am eternally grateful to my parents for their faithful example before me and for also many more things but one of the most enduring blessings they brought into my life was that "God is a Spirit, Infinite, Eternal and Unchangeable."

I am very thankful to my wife Asha, for her faithful companionship and thankful to my daughter Anu, son Vikas and his wife Pooja for encouraging and helping me and praying to spread peace message on the world.

We decided to live for society and die for Him, and share Good News that Jesus came from God to be the Savior of the world dying from into sin. His pierced hand represents his deepest expression of love for us. He was wounded for us, that our wounds might be healed. He suffered in our place that our sins might be truly forgiven.

I am also very thankful to Doctor - Sh. Jaison, who met me in the CMC Hospital, Ludhiana (Punjab) and he prayed for me: "Father, I know that you created all people and that they are equal in Your sight. My product is designed to solve other problems.

"Thank You, Father that You have placed with me a gift that is needed by someone in the world today. You have created me for a big purpose. Help me to find to those who need me the most. In Jesus name I pray, Amen."

Jesus forgives all our sins and heals all our diseases. He redeems our life from the pit and crowns us with love and compassions. Christianity is not a religion for one day of the year; it is the way of life for every moment of every day of the year.

The entire message of the Gospel revolves around one historical event: the sacrificial death of Jesus on the cross. God has a big purpose for our life - a very specific and significant calling for us to fulfill. A big ship is slowly sinking in the rain. Nobody knows when it is time for the last.

To make sure that we do not 'perish' or die spiritually, God sent Jesus to bring us to life in him. He is a bridge between man and God. Jesus himself told, "The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Ask the Lord in prayers, therefore to send out workers into his harvest field" (Luke 10:2).

Dears, if God's Spirit has shown new opportunities to serve Him, take action and fully depend on his help, then every promise, every attribute, every privilege, every comfort, every blessing, every treasury, and every sweet in the book of God is ours.

Although, I am here, and you are there, perhaps thousands of miles
In between, but by the spirit of God we can pray together with one accord to make world better.

BOOK PSALM-AS A GARDEN

The beauty of a garden is the result of a variety of shapes, colors and fragrances. Likewise, the overall, the emotions it expresses and the situations it describes.

The book Psalm is a book of dip into regularly when we are lost for words-or want some new ones-with which to praise God or to express our anxieties. But to do that effectively we need to learn where to look for such help. We find it helpful to make our own list of psalms, which are especially powerful or address very specific themes, for specific future use.

Psalm 104 shows appreciation for every aspect of Nature, even creatures like goats, lions... The author saw how the world fits together everything in its proper sphere. At night wild animals hunt; at day break humans go out to work. The rain falls, nourishing crops for people and grass for cattle, but also watering the forest to provide a place for birds to nest.

Animals eat on schedule not just because their habitat contains adequate food, but because God gives them their food "at the proper time". Every breath of life depends on his will. So do the weather, the winds and clouds, the water supply, the very stability of the earth. The Psalmist doesn't just marvel over the complexity and beauty of nature; in it he sees the work of God.

Modern people are often pre occupied with the fear of overcrowding and poisoning nature. The Psalms show no such fear, for overcrowding and pollution were not major problems in that pre-industrial Civilization. Yet interesting enough, this Psalm ends with a wish that God would clean up the earth, cleanse it of sinners, by their rejection of God's will.

The beauty of the earth, made by God, calls out for purity - purity of the heart: In the book of Jeremiah and Ezekiel: God describes the human heart as being full of evil and wickedness. It is God's will not only to provide forgiveness but also a completely new heart for each person. With a new heart and spirit man is able to obey God and keep His commandments.

He gathers the waters of the sea into jars; he puts the deep into storehouses. Let all the earth fear the Lord; let all the people of the world revere him. For he spoke, and it came to be; he commanded, and it stood firm. The Lord foils the plans of the nations; stand firm forever, the purposes of his heart through all generations.

Blessed is the nation whose God is the Lord, the people he chose for his inheritance. From heaven, the Lord looks down and sees all mankind; From his dwelling place he watches all who live on earth-he who forms the hearts of all, who considers everything they do.

No king is save by the size of his army; no warrior escapes by his great strength. A horse is a vain hope for deliverance, despite all its great strength it cannot save. But the eyes of the Lord are on those who fear him, on those whose hope is in his unfailing lover, to deliver them from death and keep them alive in famine. We wait in hope for the Lord; he is our help and our shield.

In him our hearts rejoice, for we trust in his holy name. May your unfailing love 'rest' upon us, some of the Psalms are which the places deeply- felt trust in the Lord-a rich picture or symbol at the centre. Two example, are 23 with its much-love image of God as a shepherded, and 131 with its striking picture of God as a caring mother, the Psalms are invitations for us to be totally honest with God; they bodily expressed their love, joy, grief, anger and frustrations to him.

As we read the Psalms, they become mirrors of our soul and give us the words to express our heartfelt emotions before God. In so doing, they lead us along the road of repentance and thanks giving towards us maturity. Cries from the Heart songs for sorrows as well as joy; "You are my hiding place; you will protect me from trouble and surround me with songs of deliverance (Psalm 32:7)

In almost every Psalm we find the presence of God
as an active, strong, and loving ruler - a God who makes a difference in life.

PRAYER IS THE MAIN PART OF OUR LIVES.

God want to keep deep relations with us
and He is also our savior God. We read in His Book "Bible".

There was much prominence the lives of Abraham and Daniel. God used them for his messenger of work. We will always be remembering them for their confidence and their valor, as they passed through their own many experiences as praying God they attained power. They were not unaware of the prayer of God and generally they talked to God. Early in the morning after waking up, Abraham walked to the place where he always used to see God. (Genesis 19:27).

When Daniel came to know, that signatures have made on that paper, then he went to the upper storey room in his house, and according to his own rituals, bending his knees before God, he continued praying God (Book Daniel 6:10-11). Daniel had lost much of his Jewish heritage - even his name had been changed. Three times a day in prayer. Not even the threat of death could make his very this practice. By this time Daniel had been in Babylon over 60 years; he was probably in his 80's. Daniel is the Den of Lions; Please See Chapter 6: It was Dari us to appoint 120 satraps to rule throughout the kingdom, with three administrators over them, one of whom were Daniel. The satraps were made accountable to them so that the kind might not suffer loss. Now Daniel so distinguished himself among the administrators and the satraps by his exceptional qualities that the kind planned to set him over the whole kingdom.

At this the administrators and the satraps tried to find grounds for charges against 'Daniel' in his conduct of government affairs, but they were unable to do so. They could find no corruption in him, because he was trust worthy and neither corrupt nor negligent. Finally these men said, "We will never find any basis for charges against this man 'Daniel' unless it has something to do with the law of his God." So the administrators and the satraps went as a group to the king and said; "O king 'Darius' live forever!

The royal administrators, perfects, satraps, advisers and governors have all agreed that the king should issue and edit and enforce the decree that anyone who 'prays' to any god or man during the next thirty days, except to you, O king shall be thrown into the lion's den. Now, king, issue the decree and put it in writing so that it cannot be altered in accordance with the laws of the Medes and Persians, which cannot be repeated".

So king Darius put the decree in writing. Now when 'Daniel' learned that the decree had been published, he went home to his upstairs room where the windows opened towards Jerusalem. Three times a day 'Daniel' got down on his knees and prayed, giving thanks to his God, just as he had done before." They would talk to God not in the way one talks to a person at a distance but person who is close-by. Daniel: Surrounded by the hungry lions prayed throughout the night.

Daniel excepting God, refused to make prayers to any other God. Daniel bending on his knees, before God because his heart was meek and kind from within. 'The Sermon on the Mount' of Jesus makes us to be meek and kind. Jesus began to pass on the message to his "disciples". Blessed are those who are meek from the heart and they will have right to live on this like king David. In the prayers, it is necessary to have some specific motive/motto like king David. Daniel had learnt that we should be thankful to God under all circumstances and at all times, because God takes care of His people. He loves all of us.

One day Jesus was making prayers on a place. When he had made prayers, then one of His disciples asked Him, teach us how to make prayers Luke 11:1, because disciples had recognized the importance of prayers in the life of Jesus Christ. Therefore, they requested Him, to teach them how to say over prayers. First pray to God; understand the sermon on the Mount - beg pardon of every-day, not to have least hesitation in pardoning others – pray for all Believers - to make prayers for the leaders - to make prayers even for your enemies - to make prayers for Kings and Rulers - to make prayers for the increase in 'Kingdom of God'. Our life and our character should be a part of prayers. He taught his Disciples, "Set an example of love".

Jesus served Himself those persons with love, whomsoever he came across, pray earnestly to the Holy Spirit, then He will bestow upon us. His heart full of love - so that we may love one confidants husbands and wives, neighbors, so much so that we should love even our enemies. Unity in the Body of Christ: "It was He who gave some to be apostles, some to be prophets, some to be evangelists, some to be pastors and teachers, to prepare God's people for works of service, so that the body of Christ may be built up until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ.

Through prayers, Jesus Christ, transferring our hearts into 'Love and Life'
God our Savior... wants all men to be saved and to come to a knowledge of the 'truth'.

SONGS FOR SORROW AS WELL AS JOY

Dear Lord, “You are my hiding place; you will protect me from trouble
And surrounded me with songs of deliverance” (Psalm 32:7)

All of us know that our world needs love and affection. A child needs love, friends, strangers and nations need love. Loves for humanity prove the fact that love is the greatest healer and brings happiness to all. In the book of Psalm, all songs capture the innermost thoughts and progress of Old Testament people - and they still speak directly to our needs.

The Psalm wrestles with the deepest sorrow and ask God the hardest questions about suffering and injustice. For every emotion mood, we find, in almost every Psalm the presence of God, not as a philosophical principle, but as an active, strong, and loving ruler - a God, who makes a difference in life.

The Psalm writers frequently asked, “Where are you, God? Why don’t you help me?” Despite their love of God, they often felt abandoned, miscued betrayed they found no guarantee of safety in their closeness to God.

The joy and praise that saturate these prayers came, not from an absence of problems, but from a deep conviction that a great God would overcome them one day. The powerful poems of praise and worship, offer no magical formulas to make troubles go away.

Yet, while real life questions, struggles and discouragements have a strong voice in these poems, but dears, more powerful still is the voice of joy and security in the strength and power of God.

The work of God’s hands is evidence of his marvelous glory. The beauty and holiness of God is called His glory, as shown in his creation a Psalm of king David is 19,24: The heavens declare the glory of God; the skies proclaim the work of his hands. Day after day they pour for speech; night after night they display knowledge.

In the heavens he has pitched a tent for sun, which like a bridegroom coming for from his pavilion like a champion rejoicing to run his course. It rises at one and of the heavens and makes its circuit to the other; nothing is hidden from its heat. **The law of the LORD is perfect, reviving the soul.** The statues of the LORD are trust worthy and giving joy to the heart. The commands of the LORD are sure and altogether righteous than gold than much pure gold; they are sweeter than honey.

GOD IS WONDERFUL! His Love endures forever, His faithfulness continues through all generations. God did not create the world and then leave it to function on its own. He has been actively involved throughout history. God’s word, teaches us that man is totally unique among all of God’s creatures.

We are the only beings created in the image and likeness of God. We are given the capability of being friends of God, of talking with him and communing with him as one person to another. God speaks us through our surroundings and our circumstances. **God speaks through history.**

We learned from the experiences of elders and saints. We give thanks to you! Dear God, We give thanks to you! We proclaim how great you are and tell of the Wonderful things you have done. You are love. Your gift is eternal life. Not only you are the Creator, but also Savior of the World.

We will sing of you among the people. For great is your love, reaching to the skies. Be exalted, dear God, above the heavens; let your glory be over all the earth. Trust in him at all times, dears; pour out your hearts to him, for God is our refuge (Psalm 62:8). Because of sin, humanity has been separated from a right relationship with God.

God Himself is working in His world to bring about redemption of those who are lost and dying without Him. The earth is the LORD’s and everything in it, the world, and all who live in it; for he founded it upon the seas and established it upon the waters.

Lift up your heads, O you gates; that the king of
glory may come in. Who is this King of glory? The LORD Almighty – he is the King of glory.

BLESSING FROM UNITED PRAYER

God's hand is not shortened, that it cannot save nor His ear heavy, that it cannot hear. Lord said to Moses, "Has the Lord's arm being shortened! Now you shall see weather my word will befall you or not" (Numbers 11:23).

The pain of 9/11 is still beyond words, we pray that may God build the 'Church of the Youth' in the place of World Trade Centre that all the common people of the world pray daily, instead of once in a year. Please see the passage in the book Acts 2:17. "And the Lord added the church daily."

Dears, let us ask the spirit to let our heart feel earth's pain as the heart of God feels it. Then we will weep. Our heart will weep, and our eyes may also fill with tears. Bible tells that King David was one who took on himself the sufferings of his people. He even wept for the suffering of his enemies (Ps 16:9).

The people of Sodom were not worthy, but Abraham had shown mercy. Boldly, point by point, Abraham pressed God for more mercy, Did God become angry? Absolutely not, Abraham proved himself the friend of God (James 2:23) by his holy pleading and bargaining for mercy. The love of God help to draw us into the close unity needed in the prayer of agreement and it should be our spiritual missile to blast through Satan's hindrances and blockade.

St. Paul assures us, "The weapons we fight with are not the weapons of the world. Our God-given weapons are divinely powerful and designed for our prayer warfare; they exactly serve God's purpose and our need. They are divinely effective to defeat Satan, to drive back his forces, to nullify his efforts, and thus to win God's objectives.

God has given us special promise to those who pray together, means just praying at some place at the same purpose. **Then all barriers of Satan will down.** As per history, by faith the walls of Jericho fell, after the people had marched around them for seven days (Joshua 6:1-7; Hebrews 11:28).

.Dears, let the enemy comes in like a roaring lion, we shall bind him with love. The Gospel is the living source of moral goodness, leads even to the love of one's enemies: "If your enemy is hungry, feed him; if he is thirsty, give him something to drink" (Rom. 12:20). St. Paul proposes, to flee what is evil and hold fast to what is good (Rom. 12:9). We will not see only the trials and tribulations but will also see the glory at the great promises of God. God is Sovereign over nature and over people.

Never doubt the possibility of miracle. See Jonah's prayer in the fish (Jonah chapter 2). Only God makes wars cease to the ends of the earth. He relieves the fatherless and widow. He sets the solitary in family. All authority in heaven and earth has been given to Jesus. (Matt. 28:18). Because of His universal authority, we ask whatever we will in His name and are assured of God's answer. Just as there is no higher name in heaven or earth than the name of Jesus (Phil. 2:9-10); Listen to His voice calling us sayings, "Come to Me, I will give you rest." Let us pray to Almighty God to maintain the "Flag of Peace High."

"Dear Lord mercy upon the whole world, your commandment, 'You shall not murder' (Exodus 20:13). But today the whole world is flooded with terror, violence and unrest. The blood of millions of defenseless children and other peoples cries out heaven. Lord make us an instrument of your peace, where there is hatred, sows love. our will with your strength to resist the Devil in prayer. You have power over Satan and his attacks. You are a God who hears prayers and so we believe all, you will intervene when we call to you." Amen.

Prophet Isaiah offers a word of distant hope: "nation will not take up against nation, nor will they train for war anymore" (Isaiah 2:1-5). No wonder there is so much emptiness in the world today. Only our Savior fills this emptiness. So he Himself is the Answer to man's emptiness.

Let us come to the Lord and dreams of a time of peace and fully depend 'One' who knows the number of hairs on our head. He is our God. He is master and controller of all things. God freely gives us salvation only because He is gracious, merciful and loving God. He laid down his life for us (1 John 3:16). **This is Greatest Love Story of the World.**

Bible is the divine word of God is based upon strong evidence. May God always bless you with His love with His care and may he send you from above things that bring true happiness for you and to the whole world.

**Yours Sincerely in Christ
Jai Pal Behl, Chandigarh (India)**



“KHUDA KA PAIGAM”

Travel with stars and heroes - and celebrating ‘Dreams Home’ – Freedom from sin and pain
(John 14:1-4)

‘**PAIGAM** A message for ‘Peace’ in the world is revealed to me and feeling blessed
The new –Generation Field a Promise of potential ‘paigam’ is the celebration of the joy of life
The language of ‘eternal Love ‘it helps us to accept God’s Son (Jesus)

Bible claim to be in the final and perfect revelation of God in Jesus Christ. Jesus is called “Son of God” not a physical or carnal sense, But a spiritual and eternal sense “...Mary asked the angel, “Since I am a virgin?” The Angel answered, “The Holy Spirit will come upon you, and the power of the Most High will overshadow you.

So the holy one to be born will be called the son of God.”(Luke 1:26-25)

According to the ‘Gospel’ of the New Testament Jesus was born in Bethlehem in Judea- when ‘Herod’ was a King. When Jesus grow up, he began to teach people to love and forgive others. He said one should even love one’s enemies and people who hate one. He said this was more important than laws and rules.

History is a story of the past, of the people in the way they have lived. It is also the story of the land and of everything that lives and grows, as all life is connected. History includes only those aspects the past that we think are important, we know about the past through material remains and various kinds of records. Materials remains are the things people leave behind, which are somehow preserved for centuries and can still be seen.

At the time of the world ‘wars’, everyone was thinking about ‘wars and battles’. They saw how cities and countries were destroyed by war. When they tried to understand the decline of civilization of the past- God has blessed with a clear vision of the future He has store for us!

“Comfort, Comfort my people”. In the very first words of the book of Isaiah chapter 40

Today we know that savior is Jesus, and if we have placed our faith in Him, God’s mercy resides in our hearts.
Praise be to the Lord, the God of Israel, because he has come and has redeemed his people (Luke 1:68-70)

My motive of writing is bringing attentions towards the roots of sins, which are very dangerous to our life.

Jesus Christ came into this world to give us the answers to the three enduring problems of (sin, sorrow and death). He alone, who put a stop to the powers of death and brought life that never dies.

FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT

‘Rest - World Peace’
is designed by God for us from darkness to light.

Book Genesis chapter 3, God gives a full account of this awful tragedy in the history of man.

This story tells how sin entered into the human race and made us sinners.

Adam and Eve committing the first sin, and all their descendants been affected by it;
Sorrow, pain and death came as result of sin (Genesis 3:16, 19).

The story of Adam and Eve, the fruit of the serpent, express deep and
profound truths about the human situation.

In the Old Testament, we are first introduced to God.

It tells of His power in creation and it filled with prophecies that speak of Christ, his Work,
and suffered for sins that he might bring us to God. (1 Peter 3:18).

The only way in which we can free the guilt of our sin, and its poisonous effects in us,
is to have someone bear the punishment for our sins,
Jesus Christ came in the world to do just that. He was sent from God.

He is the Light of the World brings people out of Darkness, and set them from the boundaries of sin. His,
law is perfect, reviving the soul, and leads us even to love our enemies!

The Truths of God and the Gospel of Christ are more precious than silver and gold.
That’s why I am so blessed to be able to present you the greatest gift as a gift that comes from God!

“COMFORT, COMFORT MY PEOPLE”

In the very first words of Book of Isaiah chapter 40

God had given a clear vision to the prophet Isaiah of what His nation

Could one day become a pure, faithful to God and living in peace.

Throughout the book of Isaiah are many wonderful promises that Jesus Christ,

The Savior of the world and the Son of
God would be sent to deliver all people from their sins.

There are several things to know in order to believe

And saved. Birth of Christ - announcement to shepherds;

They find the ‘Baby’ and tell the people.

Bible is the divine word of God is based upon strong evidence.

THE SHEPHERDS AND THE ANGELS

God's plan for the entire world - Spiritual 'rest' of the kingdom of God
'Christmas' Is Love John 3:16-17 and promise Isaiah 9.6

God give a glimpse of hope with a promise - every year when we celebrate 'Christmas'.
Romans 6:23, "for the wages of Sin is death, but the free gift of God is eternal life in Christ our Lord".
Luke 2:11, "For today in the city of David there has been born for you a Savior, who is Christ the Lord".

We see Christmas is when we celebrate the birth of the Christ child. His birth brought great joy to the world.
Shepherds, wise-men and angels are shared in the excitement of knowing about this great event.
They knew, this was no ordinary 'baby'.

The prophets had told of His coming hundreds of years before. The 'Star' stopped over 'Bethlehem' first to mark the way for those who were looking for this special child. Please see Book 'Luke' 2:4-19 says, "So Joseph also went up from the town 'Nazareth' in Galilee to Judea, to Bethlehem the town of David because he belonged to the house and line of 'David'. He went there to register with 'Mary', she was expecting a child. While they were there, the time came for the baby to be born, and she gave birth to her first born, a son. She wrapped him in cloths and placed in a manger, because there was no room for them in the inn.

The Shepherds and the Angels and there were shepherds living out in the fields nearby, keeping watch over their flocks at night. An angel of the Lord appeared to them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were terrified. But the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid. I bring you 'good news' of great joy that will be for all the people. Today in the town of 'David' a 'Savior' has been born to you; he is Christ the Lord. This will be a sign to you: You will find a baby wrapped in cloths and lying in a manger.

Suddenly a great company of the 'heavenly host' appeared with the angel, praising God and saying, "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth 'peace' to men on whom his favor rests." When the angels had left them and gone into heaven, the shepherds said to one another, "Let us go to 'Bethlehem' and see this thing that has happened, which the Lord has told us about." So they hurried off and found 'Mary' and 'Joseph' and the 'baby', who was lying in the manger. When they had seen him, they spread the word concerning what had been told them about this child, and all who heard it were amazed at what the shepherds said to them."

God sent Jesus to us so that one day, He would grow up to become part of 'history'. His story (History) is one of truth, and hope. It brought 'Salvation' to all of us. Jesus was born so one day the price could be paid for the things we have done that are wrong. The Bible says that all have sinned. We are all born with a sin nature. Through the sins of 'Adam and Eve', we have all inherited that sin nature. We need to have that removed. The only 'way' is through Jesus.

Jesus came so He could die on the cross for all of our sins. If we believe that Jesus died for our sins, we can ask Him to come into our hearts and forgive us, we are clean and made whole. ("If we confess our sins to him, he is faithful and just to forgive us and to cleanse us from every wrong" (1 John 1:9). We can truly be happy at Christmas! No matter what may be happening, we can know that we are his children, we then become sons and daughters of God (John Chapter one). Heaven will be our home one day. Look in a new way this year. This is the year to invite Jesus into our heart. Jesus is the reason for the season! Rejoice! On this joyous day, and throughout the 'new year', may our life be filled with an abundance of love. One passage in particular, written by St. Paul (Colossians 1:15-20)

Search the Treasures of life: A Nation's past History – and National Gallery of Portraits – A glimpse of awakening in world, a time for peace – A Temple of mirrors of our soul. Power: A place where life begins uplifted with elated themes: the content of a piece of written is its subject expressed in it, and different chapters and sections; Journey from weakness to strength. God is with us and we will find our strength in his presence. May God richly bless you. To make someone feel happy or satisfied, with what I have got from the Almighty God. All scriptures with reference from the Holy Book (Bible) Peace is the way for a better day, as the world welcomes the new year amidst festivities and celebrations, we pray for the 'harmony' and 'peace' in the mankind.

St. Luke, recorded the brief 'Glimpses' of Jesus early years given in this Chapter 2. Only he dated the events he wrote about by referring to 'roman emperor' he had determined (1:1-4) to write a thought, factual account of Jesus which include the setting the events in historical context. Because of the roman census mentioned here, Mary had a travel from her hometown... as a result the 'messiah' was born in Bethlehem, fulfilling an ancient prophecy.(The sign of Immanuel : Isaiah 7:14 " therefore the Lord himself will give you a sign : the virgin will be with child and will give birth to a son, and will call Immanuel".

Prophet Isaiah told of the sign a young boy would be born. The New Testament
Sees a further meaning in this prophecy, applying it to the birth of Jesus Christ (Mathew 1:23)

NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION

When God first created man, they
Could talk together when man rebelled they lost that close communication.

God has made a 'way' that people may come back to Him, and Jesus explained how they should come and pray to God. Jesus is stronger than Satan and the evil. New Testament mentions His miracles, power, willingness to help and save; deliver and protect, and His power is greater than demons and curses. Jesus overcomes Satan and death. I already mentioned in Part-I-when He arose from the dead. He received from God all power.

Therefore He will give eternal life to all who believe in Him and they will be free from pain, sorrow and death forever. Jesus, the only way, evidence of a changed life because Christ makes one new, through inner knowledge-witness of the Spirit, which gives a sense of belonging and peace.

Jesus wants us to accept the gift of Salvation. God is the creator of everything. He is great, alive, all power, God sees and hears everything. He knows everything; God loves everyone and He provision for redemption and 'eternal life' through Jesus Christ. When the Lord Jesus on his way, and a woman with an issue of blood, touches His robe, she was healed! Jesus raises 'Jairus' daughter from the dead.

He showed the people that He had the power of heal sickness and even death. We must touch Him in faith like the woman did Jesus came and died to set us free, took our place just as He took 'Barabbas' place. Ends with 'sinners' prayer. Repent and believe the 'gospel', and receive a changed nature and new life.

Let us tells of Jesus birth, life, miracles, trail, and death, the meaning of His death, His resurrection, and His power-power for the believer and hope of heaven. Tell the story of Abraham and the sacrifice of Isaac: carries the meaning to the prophet John, who said, "Behold the Lamb of God, who takes away the sin of the world".

Jesus was born, grew up, and went about teaching and healing. His power, love, death and resurrection, 'Invitation' In old times, there was a High Priest. Now Jesus is our High Priest and our 'mediator' between God and man. "You are a priest forever, in the order of Melchizedek." (Psalm 11:4).

The Bible has a shadow figure, yet has great importance. 'Melchizedek' came in the book 'Genesis' 14:18-20 as a priest whom 'Abraham' honored. The book Psalm 110 mentions him in referring to the 'Messiah', the conquering King whom Israelites' expected and in the book of 'Hebrews' chapter 5 devotes more than to Melchizedek's significance. Psalm 110 brief praise provides a thread between the old and the New Testament. It hints that the 'Messiah' would be greater than David, and by tracing the 'Messiah' roots 'Melchizedek', it established his credibility as both Priest and King.

God made all things and He wants us to know Him very personally. God's Book says; the creation. The fall of man. Cain and Abel. Noah. The Ten Commandments. God's judgment of Sin. Introduction to Jesus.

The ministry of Jesus. The death of Jesus. The resurrection. And how to become a believer mentions in His Book to those, who search for satisfaction-one must "sell all" to gain Christ. Justice cannot be ignored by God. Someone must pay the penalty for Sin. Christ's death on the cross was the payment for our sins.

It is impossible to find God by own efforts. Only one road leads to God. Practical advice from the Bible. Parents are to dedicate children to God. Wife is challenged to teach them to follow God, discipline them and teach them obedience, diligence, faithfulness, not gossiping, and helping the helpless.

The Book of God give us a new and clean Heart-come to Jesus-God's call to man; His promises and love. The invitation is for everyone and it is from God Himself. Jesus gives peace and freedom from the burdens of sin and difficulties, when we come to Him at the cross.

Drunkenness is an outstanding problem. Liquor as a cruel master, who makes people do terrible things, robs them of their possessions, etc. Freedom comes only through Christ, and victory over 'Satan' and evil spirits. The scriptures tells us and refers to it talks about where it leads. The Holy Bible speaks of three kinds of death-Physical, Spiritual and Eternal.

The degree of sin-everyone has sinned, if we missa target by an inch, we have still failed completely.
Only Jesus can free us from demon power.

SPIRITUAL TREASURES

The Old Testament was written prior to the coming of Jesus Christ, and tells us how God called the nation of Israel into existence.

God made the Jewish people a special nation, and from this nation Jesus Christ, God's only son, was born. The Old Testament is filled with stories of the sin. The prophets whom God sent to warn about sin and judgment and to communicate his promise about deliverance and the coming of Christ.

There are four types of books in the Old Testament. Story Books: These books are filled with account of the creation of the world, the fall of man into sin, the flood, and the formation of Israel. Law Books: The Books of Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy are primarily books of law, containing the civil laws that governed the nation of Israel, the religious rituals that governed worship, and the moral laws that governed relationships.

Poetry Books: Five books of the Old Testament fall into this category: Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs. In the book of Psalm 23 can be understood by the smallest child and is filled with promises of God's tender care for these who love Him.

Prophecy Books: The last of the Old Testament the books written by prophets (for religious teachers) of Israel. These books deal with warning about 'sin' promises of 'salvation' and predictions of 'Christ coming'. They begin with prophet Isaiah and go to the end of the Old Testament. The New Testament: The New Testament deals with the coming of Jesus Christ, the son of God, the savior of the world.

And we will find four types of books in the 'New Testament'. Stories about Jesus: The first books of the New Testament are called the Gospels. Matthew, Mark, Luke and John all tell about the birth, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ. Since God inspired these four men to write for different audiences and different purposes and unique perspectives to the story of Christ life;

Stories about the Church: The book of Acts tells us about the formation and spread of the New Testament 'Church'. It is primarily a story book, and it is easy to read. Teaching Books The only apostles wrote letters, to the New Testaments 'Churches', giving them instruction in 'doctrine' and in living the Christian life. These are books of teaching that go from Romans to Jude. Prophecy Books: The final book of the Bible, 'Revelation', is a book of symbols. These final two chapters of this book, however, give us a beautiful picture of the 'new world' **that Christ will establish**. God wants us to come back:

The whole message of the Bible is that God so loves us that he wants us to come back to him. Just as the father stood longing, waiting for his son to return, so God longs for us to return to him. But the question is, how can God forgive our sins? Does he just ignore him? That is not fair, is it? No, **God does not ignore our sins**. Our sins are punished. But God loves us so much that he allowed his son Jesus Christ to be punished for those sins.

Remember, "For God so loved the world that he gave his son..." Gave for what? He gave Jesus to bear the punishment for sin that we should bear. So when we return to him and confess our sins, he can forgive us because he tells us that all the 'sin' we have committed has been paid for by the death of Christ on the 'Cross'.

St. Peter, one of Jesus disciples and an important figure in the New Testament, put in this way. When many people asked what they could do to be saved, he said, "Repeat and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will be receive the gift of the Holy Spirit" (Acts 2:38 V.V.V. Imp.).

We must do two things to come back to God: (1) Repent – This means that we must say that we have sinned. It means also that we must admit that we cannot make ourselves pleasing to God and must throw ourselves on his mercy. We tell God that we are sorry for our 'sins'. (2) Be Baptized – This means that we must believes that Jesus is our 'Savior'. (3) The Believer – is a person to whom God has given his 'Holy Spirit'.

A 'new life' comes into that person that will never stop, even at the time of 'physical death'. "Yet to all who received him (Jesus), to those who believed in his name he gave the right to become children of God - children born not of natural descent, nor of human decision or a husband's will, but born of God" (John 1:12-13). As we faith, and study his 'words' and learn how to discover its spiritual 'treasures' we will realize the beautiful meaning of this statement.

The spiritual treasure is stated of His words – "But these are written, that you may believe that Jesus is the Christ, the son of God, and that by believing you may have life in his name" (John 21-31).

JESUS COMFORTS HIS DISCIPLES

Our Lord Jesus came as humble to meet the needs to God's lost and dying words. He has adopted us. He sought us found us, signed the papers and took us home forever – free from sin and pain (John 14:1-4).

VALUE OF FRIENDSHIP: A true friend is of a great help. He helps us at the time of need. He guides us when we are in trouble. He leads us when we lose our faith and path. We cannot tell everything to our brother or sister or even parents. A person can reveal every secret to a friend by speaking out one's mind a person feels comfortable. A true friend can give us good advice. He will judge the matter in an impartial manner.

Our Lord Jesus came as humble to meet the needs to God's lost and dying words. He has adopted us. He sought us found us, signed the papers and took us home forever – free from sin and pain (John 14:1-4).In the world, there is cursing and trouble, however, in God's kingdom – prosperity, peace and rest. At this time, we 'Rest' in the promises of our faithful God, knowing that his words are full of 'Truth and Power'. Jesus is the quiet 'Resting' place of his people, and when we draw near to him in the breaking of the bread, in the hearing of the 'Lord', the searching of the Scriptures...was not promising physical 'Rest and peace' but an "Eternal and spiritually Rest".

Jesus Comforts His Disciples: "Do not let your hearts be troubled. Trust in God, trust also in me. In my Father's house are many rooms, if it were not so, I would have told you. I am going there to prepare a place for you. I will come back **and take you to be with me that you also may be where I am.**

You know the way to the place where I am going" (John 14:1-4). The last Meal Together – The longest, most emotional night of Jesus' life. Jesus prepares to leave. Never before had Jesus been so direct with them. He alone fully recognized the significance of this last evening before his death. All that Jesus had told them was slowly setting in. As for Jesus having loved his own who were in the world, he now showed them the full extent of his love (John 13:1).

Jesus Washes His Disciples Feet. The Role of a Servant: John 13:4 – Before beginning an intimate meal with his disciples, Jesus gave them a lesson about humanity. Normally, slaves performed the act of washing the feet of dinner guests. Here our Lord Jesus, the guest of honor, dressed himself like a slaves, with a towel around his waist, and insisted on washing the feet of his disciples.

St. Paul comments in Philippians 2:5-11 and he wrote, "Your attitude should be the same as that of Christ Jesus: who, being in very nature God, did not consider equality with God something to be grasped, but made himself noting, taking the very nature of a servant, being made in human likeness. And being found in appearance as a man, he humbled himself and became obedient to death - even death on a cross!

Therefore, God exalted him to the highest place and gave him the name that is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

Jesus Prayer John 17:21-26 – "Father, just as you are in me and I am in you. May they also be in us so that the world may believe that you have sent me." I have given them the glory that you gave me, that they may be one as we are one: I in them and you in me. **May they be brought to complete unity** to let the world know that you sent me and have loved them even as you have loved me.

"Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, **and to see my glory**, the glory you have given me because you loved me before the creation of the world. Righteous Father, though the world does not know you, I know you, and they know that you have sent me.

"I have made you known to them, and will continue to make you known in order that the love you have for me may be in them and that I myself be in them. Father I want those you given me to be with me where I am, and to see my glory, the glory you have given me, before the creation of the world (John 17.24) "I have revealed you to those whom you gave me out of the world. They were yours; you gave them to me and they have obeyed your word. Now they know that everything you have given me comes from you." Jesus promises the Holy Spirit: "If you love me, you will obey what I command. And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another counselor to be with you 'forever' - the spirit of truth (John 14:15-17).

"You are my friends if you do what I command. You didn't chose me, but I chose you and appointed you to go and bear fruit... then the Father will give you whatever you ask in my name" (John Chapter 15)

ALL ENERGY COMES TO US WITHOUT ANY LIMIT

In every thought, condition, feeling, or experience, there is an opportunity to express our gratitude to the Lord for the bounties made available to us.

Each moment we breathe, we use energy. Every drop of water, every meal we ingest, and every physical movement we take comes from this incredible Energy. Life is this simple! We who as limited human beings, make it hard and difficult. We make judgments, opinions for and criticism even where there is no need, us to do that. We hate, become angry, and suffer pain unnecessarily. Our limited ego constantly hurts us, and wastes this Energy.

The awareness about life expands when we embrace the fact that everything happens for a reason and we admit responsibility for our part. In every condition, event situation, and problem, there is a true and underlying cause. When we gratefully welcome the responsibility for the role we play, the correction and solutions automatically come forth. Then it is up to us to ensure that we do not repeat such activity... When we are grateful to ourselves for our personal efforts, strength, perseverance, and courage, we automatically share this with rest of creation... Honor the people, places and things in our life. The physical experience we have. Realize that the earth nourishes our body and provides for our material existence while the sun provides the possibilities.

As a self conscious being, we get to influence this action by loving it with all of our heart. When we do, Jesus says, take loving care of everyone, then you will live like an angel. Once feel this in our heart, we will fly free 'forever'. See the book John 25:7-8; If you abide in me, and my words abide in you, ask whatever you wish, and I will be done for you. By this my Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit and so prove to be my disciples. Ephesians 2:10; for we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand, that we should walk in them. According to His promise we are waiting for new heavens and a new earth in which righteousness dwells (2 Peter 3:13). Great peace have those who love your law, nothing can make them stumble.

Ephesians 4:11-13; And he gave the apostles, the prophets, the evangelists, the shepherds and teachers, for the work of ministry, for building up the body of Christ, until we all attain to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ. (Because of the 'Truth' of God abides in us and will be with us 'forever'.) Book Hebrews says, long ago, at many times and in many ways, God spoke to our fathers by the prophets, but in these last days he has spoken to us by his Son, whom he appointed the heir of all things, through whom also he created the world. He is the radiance of the glory of God and the exact imprint of his nature, and he upholds the universe by the word of his power.

Now it was not to angels that God subjected the world to come, of which we are speaking; so that the grace of God he might taste death for everyone. Book Roman says, by the mercies of God, to present our bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and acceptable to God, which is our spiritual worship. For as in one body we have many members, and the members do not all have the same function, so we, through many, are one body in Christ. St. Paul says, I am not ashamed of the gospel, for it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes, to the Jew first and to the Greek.

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave him to show his servants in the book Revelation 1:1-20 the things that must soon take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant 'John', who bore witness to the word of God and to the testimony of Jesus Christ, even to all that he saw. Blessed is the one who reads aloud the words of this prophecy, and blessed are those who hear, and who keep what is written in it, **for the time is near**. John to the 'seven churches' that are in Asia: Grace to you and peace from him who is and who was and is to come, and from the seven spirits who are before his throne, and from Jesus Christ the faithful witness, the first born of the dead, and the ruler of kings on earth. To him who loves us and has freed us from our sins by his blood.

Book Ephesians 1:1-23 St. Paul says, blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us in Christ with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly places, even as he chose us in the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and blameless before him. Through Jesus Christ, according to purpose of his will the book Isaiah also says, the people who walked in darkness have seen a great light; those who dwelt in a land of deep darkness, on them has light shined.

For to us a child is born, to us a son is given; and the government shall be upon his shoulder, and his name shall be called wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace. Let us give thanks always and for everything to God the Father, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, submitting to one another out of reverence for Christ. St. Paul wrote, "Do you not know that all of us who have been baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into his death? We were buried therefore with him by baptism into death, in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, we too might walk in newness of life.

For if we have been united with him in a death like his
we shall certainly be united with him in a resurrection like His.

GOD PLAN FOR OUR FUTURE

God wants us to know about our self - our sin and our need for a savior.
He also wants us to know about Himself - His character, His deep love for us.

God has recorded His word, the Bible for us to read, understand and obey. God was the author of this book. He directed Moses, Paul, Peter, Daniel and others to write His words down. We need basic rules to help us interpret the Bible in correct and meaningful way. **The truth is that God wrote His word for us** not just for scholars. St. James said, "If any of you lacks wisdom, let him ask of God." (James 1:5).

God never tires of our coming to Him for help. Jesus said, "And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (John 8:32). "The spirit searches all things, yes, the deep things of God" (1 Cor 2:10). So let us ask Him to show us some of the deep things, and apply its truths to our life". Jesus said, "The Holy Spirit... will teach you all things" (John 14:26).

God knew what He wanted to say in the scriptures. We should trust that He said what He meant. The parable of the 'Prodigal Son' is an excellent example. Through it Jesus wanted to teach us about attitudes toward one another, When we follow the rules of biblical interpretation, we will be surprised, how much we can understand on our own. God revealed His word over a period of many centuries. Everything He said was true, but He didn't said everything at once. When He revealed His word to Moses, He knew everything, but He didn't choose to reveal everything to Moses. **He chose to reveal some of these things centuries later some to Paul and other to John.**

God revealed things to the Prophets that were unknown to those who preceded them. And He gave wisdom to the apostles and New Testament writers that He kept from Old Testament writers. The more God revealed, the more men understood. Even today we don't understand everything. "For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face" (1 Cor 13:12). Genesis is called the "Book of Beginnings", but it's more.

It is like an action that gives rise to the full revelation of God. "In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth" (Genesis 1:1). It shows the establishment of God's plan for male and female relationship and ultimately the ideal for marriage: "A man shall leave his father and mother and be joined to his wife, and they shall become one flesh" (2:24). The foundation of society is found in Genesis, as well as some of the rules for governing society. We need also to see the development of the 'tree'. We need more than the Book of Genesis to understand the mind of God. So God continued to reveal Himself to us throughout the Old Testament.

In the Old Testament, God clearly defined standards. **He expects His creation to respect those standards.** In the book of 'Exodus' we learn that God is serious about His standards in the 'Ten Commandments'. God progressively revealed Himself to His people throughout the Old Testament - and that 'revelation' didn't end with the Old Testament but continued into the 'New'.

With the birth of Jesus Christ the promises of the Old Testament take on a new meaning. And they help us understand what God's dealing with Israel were all about. The New Testament teaches us that Jesus is the fulfillment of much of what we read in the Old Testament. Jesus said, "Do not think that I came to destroy the law or the Prophets. I did not come to destroy but to fulfill" (Matt 5:17). St. Paul said, "For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to everyone who believes (Romans 10:4). His birth, life, death, resurrection proved that the Old Testament prophets had truly received a message from God. May the God of Hope richly use us for His glory in the days ahead.

I have prayerfully sought to base all upon the Bible references from the scripture to support whatever possible. My wife always encourages me to do what are Lord had called me to do. It is indeed that God has given me a great privilege to write this and forward... an honest attempt to provide some practical suggestions **based on the word of God** and struggle to find out God's will on certain issues of our life, and find victory over sin. Because today the negative influences are so pressing and confused all sides.

Jesus Christ alone provides forgiveness of sins. By atoning death and glorious 'resurrection'. He brings 'salvation' to all who trust in Him. It is also His will that we who are His children be delivered from the power and pollution of 'sin' in our daily life. He has already revealed His will concerning salvation, holy life and other basics of the believers life. We need not struggle to know what it is. There is no need to find concerning baptism, or brotherly love, or doing good to others (loving and carrying for our neighbor).

These are clearly spelled out in His word.
In these, there is no need for investigation – just do it. That is God's Will

THE PRICE IS PAID. FOR THE SIN, OF ALL MANKIND THANKS TO GOD FOR HIS PRICELESS GIFT!

Throughout the book of Isaiah are many wonderful promises that Jesus Christ, The Savior of the world and the Son of God would be sent to deliver all people from their sins.

Prophet Micah also prophesies that the coming messiah (Jesus) will be born in Bethlehem. Let us also see book 'Micah' Chapter 4. Prophet Micah, saw light ahead. He gave some of the clearest predictions of the 'Messiah', the leader who would come to save, and give 'hope' to all nations.

The book Ecclesiastes also gives 'hope' "Fear God and keep His commandments, for this is the whole duty of man" (Ecclesiastes 12:13). That's the positive message, "the "Lesson" of the book Ecclesiastes.

We can summarize the whole book- in Jesus on statement "What good will it be for a man if he gains the 'whole world', yet forfeits his soul?" (Mathew 16:26). The author of the book Ecclesiastes helped us that God ultimately provided" Everything is meaningless!" under the 'Sun', but when Jesus Christ came he promised life "to the full and the everlasting" (John 10:10).

I am also thankful to God, calling sharing for you, about the vision dream of a time of peace and bring hope to the world. A mission; of 'rest' of world, which hidden things belong to the Lord, I am grateful to God and those teachers and writers, who have reformed my life and helped to me to understand the "Basic Truth".

Mahatma Gandhi Ji and Ravinder Nath Tagore, – who are equally well known in India and abroad. Ravinder Nath Tagore – A religious and nature poet. See the beautiful and a meaningful poem written by- Ravindernath Tagore-"Go not to the temple to put flowers upon the feet of God. First, fill your own house with the 'Fragrance' of love. Go not to the temple to light candles before the altar of God.

First, remove the darkness of sin from your heart. Go not to the temple to bow down your head in prayer. First, learn to bow in humility before your fellowmen. Go not to the temple to pray on bended knees. First, bend down to lift someone who is down- trodden. Go not to the temple to ask for forgiveness for your sins. First, forgive from your heart, those who have sinned against you."

'Paigam' a message for peace in the world is revealed to me and feeling blessed. TheNew-Generation Field a promise of Potential. In the world our youth is energy. May the God of Hope divert our 'World Youth' into a positive approach of life. The Bible is warning us to be aware of what is going on around us, to have spiritual eyes to see from all angles, then, and only then will see the whole picture.

I bring to show you real the Greatest Love Story of the World. This intends depicting the two aspects i.e. (i)The Greatest Love Story of the World(ii) "Paigam" ('A Message for Peace in the World') 'Paigam' is the celebration of the joy of life the language of 'Eternal Love' it helps us to accept God's Son (Jesus). I hope sooner or later all the people of the world will have to discover a way of life together in peace. Prophet Isaiah offers a world of distant hope: "Nation will not take up against nation, nor will they train for war anymore" (Isaiah 2:1.5)

ENCLOSING:

GOD'S HIDDEN PLAN FOR ALL COME TO LIGHT

- The price is paid for the sin of all mankind. Thanks to God for His priceless gift!
- The Christmas promise - Christmas is a Holy day (Isaiah 9.6). Not a religion for one day of the year: But it is the way of life for every moment of every day of the year
- Jesus came as humble servant to meet the needs to God's lost and dying world.
- The green tree of life, reminds every year; peace is a quality of life.
- Nothing in life is as important as finding God and his will for us.

"Dear Lord, Lead me from death to life"

What is the meaning after this life? Why should men die. These are the questions for which we seek answers. Is there anyone to lead us. Yes, there is 'One' who has said, "I am the Truth" "I am the Light" and "I am the Life."

He is Jesus Christ
Only he can lead us from Darkness into Light

“PAIGAM”

The New - Generation Field a Promise of potential. ‘Paigam’ is the celebration of the joy of life the language of ‘Eternal Love’ it helps us to accept God’s Son (Jesus).

Life is wonderful!

As I have written my book ‘Rest – World Peace’.

In the second part in ‘Paigam’ - a story of Jewel – Thief who had stolen a gold necklace. He then entered the ‘Church’, where a pastor 80 + years, was delivering a God’s message on the value of “Cross”. Pastor was explaining to the believers that God sacrifice his Son ‘Jesus’ on the Cross.

Hence, the cross becomes a symbol of sacrifice and pain. **Let us walk bearing His commandment.** His teaching, His opinions, admires in our lives so that humanity improves all the way day to day which within enlighten the world and remove the darkness of human kind and soul.

The cross directly or impliedly gives enlighten of the lives of the new generation which can be done through the films or other media. When we enter this great school/Institute of our Lord Jesus Christ, we enter with new eyes and new hearts that we may see the kingdom of God, that we may discern spiritual things.

With these new faculties we may learn to follow His steps: of His humility, learn His obedience, to learn His meekness, faith and learn of His purity. If we will go to Him, He promises us to give us 'rest'.

And finally through Christ we shall one day be completely freed of power, pollution, influence and consequences of sin we shall then 'rest' fully all our tears and sorrows heaving been wiped away by gentle and loving Savior and Lord.

After finishing his sermons, the Pastor addressed the believers and said, May God – bless you as you discover more about your purpose of life and the importance of dying to self each and every day.

His invitation to All: Jesus Christ has given an invitation that extends to the whole human race. "Come to me", no matter what may be your special burden or need or problem. God has an answer for us. (Matthew 11:28).

Today, when we believe and accept Him as Our own Savior, He forgives our sins and hopes us to live new lives. God has transferred those who have life in Christ. He has moved them out of power of darkness. (Psalm 51:1-2) And has moved them into his kingdom of the light (Colossians 1:12-13) the calling and charge of faithful soldier of Christ for the great ‘Mission’

‘Paigam’ is the story of Jewel Thief the repentance gives him the Golden key of faith in God
God is such a pure medicine, anywhere, anytime; we can call for help
Foot prints on the sand. "... I would never leave you during your suffering. When you said only one set of footprints, it was then that I carried you"

I am forwarding, “Paigam” (The Message) as some material regarding “Divorce”, the evil which is eating in the marrow of the bones of our modern society throughout the world as it is rendering the children of affected parents “HOMELESS AND HANDICAPPED”.

Divorce resolves the original partnership and allows partner to re-marry.

God give the command that a wife not separate from her husband. But if she does, she must remain un-married or else be reconciled to her husband. And a husband not divorces his wife. (God Tells Us That He “Hates Divorce” (Malachi 2:16) Satan always comes to us at our weak points. So we always looks to the Lord for help. With him and his word we will be able to defeat Satan.

“Dear Lord, forgive my hidden faults. Keep your servant away also from willful sins; may they not rule over me. Then will I be blameless, innocent of great transgression. May the words of my mouth and the medication of my heart, be pleasing in your sight,”
(Psalm 19:13-14; 51:1)

JEWEL - THIEF

God has transferred those who have life in Christ. He has moved them out of power of darkness. (Psalm 51:1-2) And has moved them into his kingdom of the light (Colossians 1:12-13) the calling and charge of faithful soldier of Christ for the great 'Mission'

The story begins when the jewel thief, a young man entering a showroom in the late evening with the intention of stealing some costly ornaments. He takes him no time in stealing a gold necklace and went out the showroom.

On coming to know of this the owner of the shop immediately informed his Guard and also the police to catch hold of the thief.

Incidentally he enters a place which is a church. And it being a Sunday evening, the followers have gathered there to listen to the sermons of the Father (Priest).

The father of the church sitting on a wheel chair, being 80+ years old, when the jewel thief enters the church he finds that the Priest of the Church is delivering a message of God about the importance of "CROSS".

He is explaining to the believers that God sacrificed his son "Jesus" on the cross. As such, the cross is a symbol of sacrifice, pain and death to which Christ was subjected.

We should not think of the "Cross" as merely a "Cross" but as something which denotes and conveys the sacrifices which to Christ has made to spread the message of God, "TO LOVE HIS PEOPLE".

Love does not mean here merely sensual /sexual physical pleasures and enjoyment which the modern youth derive from it. On the contrary, it is to make sacrifices and feel one's greatest sense of responsibility for which God has sent us on earth.

"After finishing his sermons, the father of the church, addressed the believers and said: May God - bless you as you discover more about your purpose of life and the importance of dying to self each and every day".

When the gathering is over, the people noticed that police are standing outside the church and they are focusing their attention particularly on the jewel thief. When the turn of jewel thief comes, he, himself is thinking in his mind as to what will happen next as he is afraid of the police.

He immediately started to silence prayer. He at once inspired by God and boldly asked the police what they wanted? The police tell him that they are looking for the man who has stolen golden necklace from the shop.

He explains to them people do not come here with any wrong intention but on the other hand, and they come here and pray to God to grant them forgiveness by their repentance of their past sins.

On that evening, the Jewel Thief was so much moved by the sermons of the father that he spent the whole night sleeplessly **while he wearing the same cross**. The "Paigam" (The Message) which he had received from the priest, gold necklace, and Cross kept rotating in his mind, one after the other.

The very next morning, he rushes to the church and says to the Father that he wants to know as to "who was Christ". He confessed his guilt openly for his having stolen the chain of gold from the Show-Room.

He was so much impressed by the Priest's teachings which he imbibed from him that he left all together his wicked and bad habits and vices and became a thoroughly changed man.

Not only did he return the gold necklace but left all the wicked places which he used to visit. He looked back, when his parents divorced each other and abandoned to him on the streets of a big city.

But now he is grateful to God, who did a miracles in his life and make it new by the pastor who adopted him. Then the father sent him particularly to a place in a village in Punjab with a letter addressed to a saintly person.

When he reached the village and tried to find out the same person,
he found out that he had already left the village, long ago.

A NEW LIFE

In the meantime, he saw a cottage on fire.
When he went closer, he noticed that three persons were caught in that fire.

The cottage was in flames as peoples stood helplessly watching as there was no fire department in the village. He asked his people whether they could do anything-about it. No one answered.

Then he rushed to the blaze alone and came out a moment later with a small child protected under his coat. He was badly burned and within second the roof caved in and killed the parents.

A kind young woman nurses the young man's wounds. The love, affection and care and attention which he gets from the nurse makes them tie themselves into marriage. They lived happily together in the village for about six months.

Every time both were ready to help the villagers, and also the outsiders. After six months, he expresses his desire to his wife to meet the same Father in Mumbai. His wife tells him that she was in labor and he was glad to knowing this.

When he crossed the village, he couldn't got a conveyance/bus, then he got a lift in passing by truck, wherein several terrorists were sitting with loaded guns, not aware at all that the truck was going in the same direction wherein a raid was laid down by the police party.

An encounter between the terrorists and the police takes near the barrier where in all the terrorists were killed on the spot. The jewel thief however escapes unhurt and surrender himself. Before the police who took him to the police station considering **him as the leader of the terrorists.**

In the jail he is tortured so much so that he came near death. He clarified his position to the jailor that he have never committed any offence for which he was punished so much, as he was simply a jewel thief and told him how his life took a turning point.

His wife was called from the village with the help of the jailor. When his wife met him, "he told her due to the severe torture inflicted on him he was suffering from severe pain that he will not survive any longer and as such he expresses his earnest wish his wife give birth to a noble son who should continue spreading His God's message without any break.

His wife told him that she did not know as what to do next. He told her that she should go to the Priest in Mumbai and his last words were, "Lord, don't count this sin against those tortured him, then closed his eyes. After his death, his wife goes to the Father and handed over his letter and narrates father, the whole story.

The Father of the Church adopts her at once. After some time she gave birth to a healthy child. When the son grew up, and sent him abroad for further studies, at USA.

On reaching there, he notices that the divorce rate is very high. Even the highly educated persons were following this ugly practice and were violating the commands of God. Due to that, his mind was very much disturbed.

One morning, he saw an old man throwing something repeatedly, near the seashore. He approached the old man to know what he was doing. He was casting some tiny fish into the sea, which incidentally had come out of the seashore.

The old man took again one such fish into his hand and throw it back into the sea, which incidentally, had been cast ashore in their thousands. He asked again the old man could he save all, one by one like this. The old man, took again one fish and throws it back into the sea, and looked the Youngman and told:

No doubt, I cannot save all of them but
I can surely save this one, and a few others in the line.

THE TEACHING OF GOD'S WORD IS LIKE A ROCK.

At once an idea struck him that he should take one by one such case (divorce).

In order to reduce this high rate he visited various courts, collected and prepared the list of all such cases.

He contacted all similarly affected persons individually and explained to them the greatness and glory of married life. Throughout the world many people are suffering and are very unhappy in their relationship. It was not his intention to solve everyone's marriage problems, but through the word of God to find his original meaning and purpose for the marriage relationship.

He also collected address of an old man 60 plus, who was one of the divorcees. He contacted him and asked him as to that were the circumstances under which he left his family members.

The old man who was himself a teacher told that his habit was behaved rudely and harshly with everybody he came in contact and didn't spare his staff-members and even daughter and wife who was staff-member herself.

He usually remained under the influence of wine. He was cruel to his family members and used even to beat them and as such ultimately kicked them out of his house for no fault on their part and also told them never to come back to his life, and to pay her lump sum money for their maintenance and which his wife refused to take.

As the old man was narrating his own sorrowful story, tears trickled down his eyes. There upon the young man asked the old man, as whether he wanted to reunite with his family members.

The old man said that he would be glad to reunite with them. He told him that by the grace of God he will find them out. The old man gave him a letter, addressed to his wife.

The Youngman wondered here and there and at last he was successful in tracing them out in a hilly area where she was running a school with her daughter. He handed over that letter to his wife which mentioned, this was a letter from your husband, "that he was feeling very sorry for that and has been repenting all-along for leaving his dear family members for no fault on their part.

I will be thankful to God if all reunite again". When she read it, she melted down, out of love and affection for her husband. And she invited him respectfully. At last the untiring and unending efforts the Youngman reunites them, and the old man also married his beautiful daughter to him.

Youngman's wife also encouraged and helping him, to spread the greatness and glory of married life, and teaching on marriage are sacrificed and responsibility not selfishness and domination.

The Youngman passed the message of God: He explained to the affected persons and interesting and attractive verses of the Bible. God created man and called him "Adam". God then said: "It is not good for the man to be alone. I will make him a helper as his counterpart." Man needed someone to meet his need.

So God put Adam to sleep, took a rib from his side, and built a woman. Then God brought the woman to Adam. Adam exclaimed, he said, "This is one of my bones and flesh of my flesh".

This declaration is so intimate and touching, the verse goes on to say, "This one shall be called woman because out of Man this one was taken. Therefore a man shall leave his father and his mother and shall cleave to his wife, and they shall become one flesh". That was the beginning of marriage.

The woman was made for fulfilling a need of man. For this reason she is the treasure of husband. Imagine a doctor doing a complicated operation and he needs from help and advice. Who will he ask for help? The Sweeper? The Cook? No. He will ask equally or even more qualified doctor to help him. In the same way, the wife is created to be an equally (or even more) qualified helper for the husband, so that together they can accomplish the task God has given in life to do. God teaches husbands and wives to work together as a team.

They are committed to each other until death (Mathew 19:6; 1 Corinthians 7:39). The teaching of God's word is like a rock. He who builds his life on it can never fall, no storm or earthquake will never shake him.

GOD TELLS US THAT HE “HATES DIVORCE” (MALACHI 2:16)

When God created marriage
he intended for 2 people to be until death

The young man feels that the story which he
is going to narrate here below will go a long way in guiding the married couples.

In this story someone tells about his own married life.

'When I got home that night and my wife served dinner, I held her hand and said I've got something to tell you. She sat down and ate quietly. But I observed a hurt feeling in her eyes.

Suddenly I didn't know how to open my mouth. But I had to let her know what I was thinking. I want divorce from you. I raised the topic calmly. She didn't seem to be annoyed by my words, instead she asked me softly, why?

I avoided her question. That night, we didn't talk to each other. She was weeping. I knew she wanted to find out what had happened to our marriage. But I could hardly give her a satisfactory answer; she had lost my heart. I didn't love her anymore. I just pitied her!

With a deep sense of guilt, I drafted a divorce agreement which stated that she could own our house, our car, and 30% stake of my company. She glanced at it and then tore it into pieces.

The woman who had spent ten years of her life with me had become a stranger. I felt sorry for her wasted time, resources and energy but I could not take back what I had said for I loved 'Rosy' so dearly.

Finally she cried loudly in front of me, which was what I had expected to see. To me her cry was actually a kind of release. The idea of divorce which had obsessed me for several weeks seemed to be firmer and clearer now.

The next day, I came back home very late and found her writing something at the table. I didn't have supper but went straight to sleep and fell asleep very fast because I was tired. When I woke up, she was still there at the table writing. I just did not care so I turned over and was asleep again.

In the morning she presented her divorce conditions: she didn't want anything from me, but needed just a month's notice before the divorce.

She requested that in that one month we both struggle to live as normal a life as possible. Her reasons were simple: our son had his exams in a month's time and she didn't want to disrupt him with our broken marriage.

This was agreeable to me. But she had something more, she asked me to recall how I had carried her into our bridal room on our wedding day.

She requested that every day for the month's duration I carry her out of our bedroom to the front door every morning. I thought she was going crazy.

Just to make our last days together bearable I accepted her odd request. I told 'Rosy' about my wife's divorce conditions. . She laughed loudly and thought it was absurd. No matter what tricks she applies, she has to face the divorce, she said scornfully.

My wife and I hadn't had any body contact since my divorce intention was explicitly expressed. So when I carried her out on the first day, we both appeared clumsy. Our son clapped behind us, daddy is holding mommy in his arms. His words brought a sense of pain in me.

From the bedroom to the sitting room, then to the door, I walked over ten meters with her in my arms. She closed her eyes and said softly; **don't tell our son about the divorce.** I nodded, feeling somewhat upset.

I put her down outside the door. On the second day, both of us acted much more easily. She leaned on my chest. I could smell the fragrance. I realized that I hadn't looked at this woman carefully for a long time.

I realized she was not young any more.
There were fine wrinkles on her face, her hair was graying!

MARRIAGE-A SACRAMENTAL TESTAMENT

Our marriage had taken its toll the fourth day,
when I lifted her up I felt a sense of intimacy returning

She was choosing what to wear one morning. She tried off quite a few dresses but could not find a suitable one. Then she sighed, all my dresses have become loose.

It became easier to carry her as the month slipped by. Perhaps the everyday workout made me stronger

This was the woman who had given ten years of her life to me. On the fifth and sixth day, I realized that our sense of intimacy was growing again.

I suddenly realized that **she had grown so thin**, that was the reason why I could carry her more easily. Suddenly it hit me... she had buried so much pain and bitterness in her heart.

Subconsciously I reached out and touched her head. Our son came in at the moment and said. Dad, it's time to carry morn out. To him, seeing his father carrying his mother.

My wife gestured to our son to come closer and she hugged him tightly. I turned my face away because I was afraid I might change my mind at the last minute.

I then held her in my arms, walking from the bedroom, through the sitting room, to the hallway. Her hand surrounded my neck softly and naturally. I held her body tightly; it was just like our wedding day. But her much 'lighter weight' made me sad.

On the last day, when I held her in my arms I could hardly move a step. Our son had gone to school. I held her tightly and said, I hadn't noticed that our life lacked intimacy.

As per routine, I reached my office and told to 'Rosy' about my wife health, and said to her, sorry, 'Rosy', I do not want the divorce anymore.

My marriage life was boring probably because she and I didn't value the details of our lives, not because we didn't love each other anymore.

Now I realize that since I carried her into my home on our wedding day I am supposed to hold her until death does us apart. She looked at me, astonished and 'Rosy' replied affirmatively by seeing be more careful about her health.

And I thanked her for her suggestion and acted upon it as this message was from God through her mouth, it gave me a relief to think otherwise - that she is best friend of mine. I walked downstairs and drove away. At the floral shop on the way, I ordered a bouquet of flowers for my wife.

The salesgirl asked me what to write on the card. I smiled and wrote I'll carry you out every morning until death do us apart.

That evening I arrived home, flowers in my hands, a smile on my face, I run up stairs, only to find my wife in the bed - dead. My wife had been fighting CANCER for months and I was so busy with 'Rosy' to even notice.

She knew that she would die soon and she wanted to save me from the whatever negative reaction from our son, in case we push through with the divorce.- At least, in the eyes of our son- I'm a loving husband....

The small details of your lives are what really matter in a relationship. It is not the mansion, the car, property, the money in the bank. These create an environment conducive for happiness but cannot give happiness in themselves.

So find time to be your spouse's
as a friend and do those little things for each other that build intimacy.

WHEN GOD CREATED MARRIAGE

He intended for 2 people to be together
until death. God wants us to be happy together.

Married couples, try to blunt the sharp - edges of egos and try to say 'no' to separation (divorce). God give the command that a wife not separate from her husband. But if she does, she must remain un-married or else be reconciled to her husband, and a husband not divorces his wife. Because getting the support of anger, Satan breaks the just only one blow, pious relations of husband and wife, who had taken the vow of remains united throughout their life. Love is wonderful thing that God created in this world. God is totally loved.

Love is not feeling that comes into our heart today, and tomorrow is not there anymore. Love is something that needs to be cultivated every day, and should never get less, get cold or die, but it should get bigger, should mature and get stronger. True love is able to endure suffering and yet remains sweet and kind. Divorce resolves the original partnership and allows partner to re-marry.

Divorce means handicapped children. Divorce means a breakdown of an institution that God joined. Let us jointly pray to God to save us from the clutches of Divorce. God tells us that He "hates divorce" (Malachi 2:16). Some conclude that divorce is the only answer. *Jesus Teaches against the practice of divorce* (Mark 10:2-12) The Pharisees came and asked Jesus, "Is it lawful for man to divorce his wife? And He answered and said to them, "What did Moses command you?" They said, "Moses permitted a man to write a certificate of divorce, and dismiss her".

And Jesus answered and said to them, "Because of the hardness of your heart, he wrote you this precept. "But from the beginning of the creation, God made them male and female." For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined with his wife, and two shall become one flesh. "Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate." And in the house His disciples asked Him again about the same matter. So he said to them, "Whoever divorces his wife and marries another commits adultery against her. "And if a woman divorces her husband and marries another she also commits adultery." So marriage is for more than a piece of paper. It involves love and trust.

The laws and rules in the book of the "EXODUS" show that what God desired from his followers. (Respect: key to a successful marriage). St. Paul wrote, in the book of Romans 7:1-14: "Do you not know (for I speak to those who know the law) that the law has dominion over a man as long as he lives? For the woman who has a husband is bound by the law to her husband as long as he lives. But if the husband dies, she is released from the law of her husband. So then if, while her husband lives..." (Romans 7:1-4).

Marriage is a lifelong exercise in relationship and commitment. God wishes that the sacred and pious institution of "Marriage" is for the welfare of entire mankind. The pious relation of man and woman resulting in Marriage should be maintained till both of them remain alive and the evil of "Divorce" should be curbed and eradicated altogether so that people live happy marriage and prosperous lives.

Youngman and his wife united several broken homes and bring cheer and sunshine into many others, and saying the Institution of marriage is based on mutual 'Love and Trust' and conveyed the truths of God and the Gospel of Christ. Everywhere the spirit of God was working and the pastors invited him 'Church' to convey the message of divorce.

With the grace of Almighty God, 'One divorced' husband and wife suddenly came together, after 5 years on a 'Church' which the young man was invited to preach on the subject of 'Divorce'. "He showed the word of God and advised that marriage is a sacrament, should not be broken over trifle which spoils the whole life and left nothing repentance."

When the gathering was over, the wife remarked to her husband, see, "the 'button' of your shirt are broken". The husband replied "what to talk of 'button' broken only, here everything including my 'heart' has broken" .The wife replied, "Whose fault is it"? The husband replied, "It is due to fault of both of us". Then they realized their mistake and their eyes were filled tear of salty water, and they returned happily to their home and 'rest' His Word and searching the scriptures; which made possible future when all that is wrong will be set right.

And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved, through the repent and baptized (Acts 2:47).
Listen to his voice calling us saying, 'Come to Me I will give you **a new heart**'. (Ezekiel 11:19-20)

"A NEW HEART"

The Institution of marriage is based on mutual "love and trust", whereas the evil of 'Divorce' is all-round condemnable. This reminds of the story of **YOUNGMAN**, who united several broken homes, and bring cheer and sunshine into many others and promise.

The Youngman also has a dream and ambition, similarly - as doctors give relief to the suffering people. There are many diseases which make our lives miserable. Sometimes, a single dose of medicine ends the restlessness and pain of the patient and makes his smile once again.

The Youngman also want to be an ideal doctor, and would not run after money, and he set up a 'God's Clinic' of where he treat patients, and wish to carry on research on diseases. One day a man, aged 55 years came to 'God's Clinic' (opened by the Young man) and told his own story; narrated his act of adultery 'with the maid' which he reluctantly and innocently committed - now he full repents it and want to be cured of this lapse of adultery - my wife came to know of it, and asked him, "Had caught you doing the same act of adultery with someone else how would you have treated me, "then I will do the same?"

I kept silent for a few moments, *and told her that it could be anything...!* After that, unfortunately, we got separated. Then she filed the Divorce papers in the Court which mentioned - that we now both of us are free - you may go anywhere and I may anywhere. Now I have come to your goodself 'God's Clinic' to seek your advice as to what should I do - as I love my wife extremely from the core of my heart? The young man also called his wife and advised both of them **quoting from Bible that marriage is** much more than piece of paper - a sacred union of forever. Divorce resolves the original partnership and allows partner to re-marry. Divorce means handicapped children. Divorce means a breakdown of an institution that God joined. God tells us that He "hates divorce" (Malachi 2:16).

Some conclude that divorce is the only answer. Jesus Teaches against the practice of divorce (Mark 10:2-12) The Pharisees came and asked Jesus, "Is it lawful for man to divorce his wife? And He answered and said to them, "What did Moses command you?" They said, "Moses permitted a man to write a certificate of divorce, and dismiss her".

And Jesus answered and said to them, "Because of the hardness of your heart, he wrote you this precept. "But from the beginning of the creation, God made them male and female." For this reason a man shall leave his father and mother and be joined with his wife, and two shall become one flesh. "Therefore what God has joined together, let not man separate."

And in the house His disciples asked Him again about the same matter. So he said to them, "Whoever divorces his wife and marries another commits adultery against her. "And if a woman divorces her husband and marries another she also commits adultery." So marriage is for more than a piece of paper. It involves love and trust. After that both of them (husband and wife) joined and lived together happily forever. The young man's message of God to all the couples is that they should remain and faithful to each other forever and not be attracted by evil forces.

Let it "Come to me, and I will give you a new heart". (Ezekiel 11.19-20). In this manner like eradications of multiple diseases in the human race on this earth, will purify the minds of numberless people of the world, In orders to achieve this ideal, it would be necessary, for all sections of society so that thoughts and ideals could be integrated to achieve a real and moral goal anticipated by all disciples of God. It is Almighty God's call that all constituencies of human race should integrate to achieve this pious goal.

This would be similar to transplantation of kidney which involves multiples stages and different processes to achieve the goal of transplantation. God has plan for the whole world. God has been doing a heart transplant, the result being that His love and forgiveness is replacing the hearted anger and bitterness.

Jesus said, "I praise you, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this was your good pleasure. "All things have been committed to me by my Father.

No one knows the Son except the Father, and no one knows the Father except the Son and those to whom the Son Chooses to reveal him. "Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened and I will give you 'rest'. Take my Yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find 'rest' for your souls. For my yoke is easy and my burden is light." (Matthew Chapter-11)

The Young Man promise I will not keep silent, not remain quiet,
till the righteousness shines out like the dawn salvation like a blazing torch.

DISCIPLINE IS NECESSARY IN EVERY FIELD OF LIFE.

Without it, there will be chaos in life. If the members of a family do not obey the head of the family, they will never be happy.

The Youngman was in the court, a case of 'Divorce' was in progress and the judge was almost ready to pronounce the decision. Suddenly, the court was adjourned for the second half of the day. All the advice and arguments had fallen. The young husband and the wife - left the court and walked with their young girl child, who was ignorant about the happening between the father and mother. They came on the ground floor to have some refreshment for little girl who had requested her father for it. The mother was crying continuously. Father was talking on mobile to someone.

The Young man went near the gentleman and he stopped talking on mobile and listening to him. Youngman, called him, brother, do not do what you are going to do, for God's sake, and he quoted from the Holy Bible - that "Divorce is Sin" and affected his soul and mind. The father of the girl narrated his own whole story, and also requested to him talk to his wife on this subject. The Youngman talked to his wife, as he talked to him. Both agreed with the 'Word of God' and the misunderstanding vanished away, and the fruit of prosperity and reconciliation before them, which they were ready to get before the judge.

When they put of their decision of 'Divorce' Judge was astonished to listen what they were narrating before them, which was not in their mind before lunch. It was all due to the grace of God, which has created, the 'Vision' of different world. The case of 'Divorce' was withdrawn. At this time, the scene was so, moving, the kind feeling of love had returned to their life, as God had blessed them by reuniting them.

Both requested to 'Youngman' to his mobile no., which he gave to them with these words; "Call to me, and I will answer you; I will tell you wonderful and marvelous things that you know nothing about. And do not be afraid. I have called you by your name - you are mine; when you pass through deep waters, I will be with you; when you pass through fire, you will not be burnt; the hard trials that come will not hurt you. For I am the LORD. Your God the Holy God, who saves you" (Isaiah 43: 1-3; Jeremiah 33:3).

Discipline is necessary in playground. Players must obey the captain, if they want to win. If every player plays according to his own whim, the team will easily lose the game. They can put up a good fight if they remain united and act as a single unit. This is only possible when there is discipline.

Discipline is very necessary in schools and colleges. If the students do not obey the rules of the school framed by the headmaster, in consultation with the teachers, for a common good, results cannot improve. In the long run, the students will suffer. Discipline is very essential in an army. Military discipline is known to everybody. A soldier has to obey his commander. He cannot argue and reason. It is his duty to obey and die, if necessary.

In the administrative sphere, the value of discipline is no less important. It is the duty of the peon to obey the clerk who has to obey his immediate officer. In this way, the whole system works and runs, everybody has to follow certain rules. Today we find the condition of every country pitiable. The officers do not care for government property. The clerks have not time to work honestly and sincerely. Markets are full of adulterated goods.

The book of 'Proverbs' is a collection of moral and religious teachings in the form of saying and proverbs much go it has to do with practical, everyday concerns. It begins with the reminder that "To have acknowledge, you must first have reverence for the Lord", and then goes on to deal with matters not only of religion morality, but also of common sense and good manners. Proverbs provides God's detailed instructions affairs life, how to relate to God, parents, children, neighbors, and government.

The last chapter of Proverbs is unique as it reveals in a good woman; a good wife, a good mother and a good neighbor. Her conduct, concern, speech and life stand in sharp contrast to the woman pictured in Proverbs 7. Proverbs is the most practical book in the Old Testament. The messages introduce the concept of wisdom in the format of a father's efforts to persuade his son to pursue the path of wisdom in order to achieve godly success in life and safety wisdom protects one from the sensuality and its consequence, from foolish practices (5-7).

Wisdom is to be preferred because of its divine origin and rich benefits (8 & 9). Chapter 1:8 The role of children - Both of the old and new testament that children have the responsibility in the family - to obey their parents see also the book of Ephesians 6:1-3 "Children, obey your parents in the Lord, for this is right, "Honour your father and mother, which is the first commandment with promise.

We should try to build a great Institution which has assured character, not only religious, but also the law and the society whatever its form.

ASSURANCE OF VICTORY

Practical suggestions based on the word of God.

Today our 'youth' face innumerable problems in the physical, mental, emotional and spiritual realm.

Our youth, struggle to find out God's will concerning them. They want to know how to decide on certain issues of life. They are so eager to find victory over sin but they don't know how to get victory. The negative influences are so pressing and they are confused. The enemy, the devil is invading them from all sides. The basic spiritual moral and social aspects of our life with Christ. In John 17 Jesus said to His Father, "I do not ask to take them out of the world, but to keep them from all evil one. They are not to the world, even as I am not of the world..."

God will give us the power to reflect His values in the culture in which He has placed us for His glory. God's plan for the human race includes not only every nation, tribe and family, but every individual as well. I believe that the Lord has a specific plan for each one of us (Psa. 40:17; 56:8; Isa. 43:1; Eph. 2:10). God has given us free will - when we recognize the will of God for our life, we are acknowledging that God has a glorious plan for us. God 'will' instruct us, persuade us, and to seek to lead us in the direction of His will for us. But our goal is achievable, even though it is not automatic, it is available and possible. Christ is our victorious leader and because of His victory over sin and the power of darkness (Roman 6:8-10; Col. 2:14-15) and also through the power of the Holy Spirit who indwells in us (Roman 8:1-17).

We can live a victorious life, "righteously and godly in the present age" (Tit. 2:12). Sin need not have dominion over us. Christ has broken the power of sin by assuring that sin cannot long remain the dominant influence in our lives. There are many direct and easily comprehensible prohibiting in the Bible. In these matters our duty is simple to obey. But there are many other areas which God has given no direct commandments.

For example, what about television and movies? There are no clear reference to these things in the Bible. Concerning these matters the Youngman make some personal suggestions. 1. The Lord is very much concerned about our mind. Col. 3:2 reminds us to get our minds on the things above. 2. It is not possible, for our minds to be occupied always with spiritual matters. But our great leader St. Paul does lower, provide us with a set of "whatever things are true, honourable, right, pure, lovable, of good report... Let your mind dwell on these things" (Phili 4:8). So when we expose ourselves deliberately to T.V. consider the "Philip 4:8 test". Most of the time the channels of temptation and Sin; violence and uncleanness, and gone language can weaken our spiritual appetite and strength. We can be easily influenced by these things and 'Satan' can take advantage of us. Avoid anything that can be a channel of temptation. Should believers drink alcohol? The Bible takes about in (Prov. 20:1; Eph. 5:18; 1 Tim 3:3; Prov. 23:21).

Alcohol has some medical value. If the alcohol lies in its power to produce a false, then the believers surely does not need it. When we use alcohol even in moderation, we are supporting the alcohol industry which encourages people to use (book of Gala. 5:16-21) Cigarette smoking which has long been regarded by believers as unclean. "Do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you" (1 Car 6:19). What about rock music. We must make a distinction between music and the lyrics go with it. If we simply consider the sounds and rhythm alone, then I (Youngman) believe that is a lot to be said about the moral neutrality of any music. The book 'Proverb' specifically warns against the sin of adultery (6:27-29; 16:32).

The song of Solomon teaches the beauty and dignity of married love. Adultery is prohibited expressly in the Ten Commandments - Ex. 20:14. Our Lord Jesus repeated the commandment prohibiting adultery (MK. 10:11-19). St. Paul speaks out strongly against 'sex' outside of marriage in many letters - 1 Car. 6:9-20; Gal 5:19-23; Eph. 5:3-12) and says, "wait until marriage", which God's plan and purpose. How can God - given drive be wrong when used in whichever way we want. His commandments and guidelines, for the fulfillment of those drives. Jesus Christ wants to share all your life by being the mediator between you and your husband or wife. He wants to unite spiritually as well as physically and emotionally, total commitment to Him and to each other. God has intended us to be holy only through active study of God's world. If God gives a life partner with whom we have perfect harmony we can count it as one of our greatest blessings.

The Youngman give the suggestion, "Seek God's will and guidance in this matter, and wait for His time". God's will for our life : Jesus said, "My food is to do the will of Him who sent me" (John 4:34). In life and in death His burning passion was a fulfill the Father's will. What a great example for us! "Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what the will of God is..." (Roman 12:2). "When any person take decisions in accordance with the will of God; he will experience the peace about decisions." "The peace of God will rule in our hearts and that peace will guard our hearts and minds in Christ Jesus" (Phill. 4:7). God has a will for us. It is definite that He must want us to know it, so that we can make the right decisions and follow His path and purpose. My dears, if we are right in our standing with Him, leading a life that is pleasing to Him, then I believe that we will fulfill His will in the decisions of life.

Because His word is our spiritual food without it there is no growth.

Remember the words of Job "I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food" (Job 23:12).

MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING

Living-in-relationship

God made man and woman for one another. He certainly knows better for us, and how we can best relate to one another in marriage.

Man alone is not complete so God put Adam to sleep and took one of Adam's rib and made it into a woman! He chose to show both male and female that ultimately belongs together. 'Adam' said, "This is now bone of my bones and flesh of my flesh; She shall be called woman, because she was taken out of Man" (Genesis 2:23).

God speaks of marriage being a "Covenant" relationship. He shows that one of the purposes of marriage is to produce "godly offspring" a stable and loving relationship is necessary in order to produce this. Marriage is a test, patient, kind a humble in order to make it work, and never be angry at the same time, never bring up mistakes of the past. Never go to sleep with an argument unsettled. The Youngman advice us : When we have done something wrong, be ready to admit it and ask for forgiveness.

St. Paul says: "you are extremely well- blessed if you have parents who take time to explain the finer things of life to you, as well as to care for you in other ways. They also want you to have a good education. They want you have a happy time in your youth. They wish for you a life filled with joy. They are interested in your physical, mental and spiritual training. When they think you understand enough about 'salvation' and have sufficiently learned the different between right and wrong, they want to see you act on your own powers of thought and serious consideration to become a member of the body of Christ. Each one must act on his own to repent and be baptized for the remission of sins. You will then be raised to walk a new life.

Parents Always Love: When we sad, they comfort us when we sick they care for us When we misbehave, they discipline us because they love us. When we need help, they support us when we lose all faith; they help us regain it, when we need forgiveness they forgive us. When we need something, they give us best they can, because they love us...

Another major thing present expect of you is to marry a wife high ideals and remember that marriage is not just for babies, and it is for keeps, that is, it is permanent. Marriage should be honored by all (Heb. 13:24; Thessalonians 4:4). Marriage is a type of the relationship between Christ and the Church. The relationship is one of total submission to one another and to the will of God. It is to be a lasting relationship - lasting "Till death do us part".

It is to picture the love, the total out flowing concern and the resulting trust and stability that exists between Christ and His true Church. Having happy and successful home as for parents and children are concerned. **Mutual Understanding:** By way of mutual understanding both indulge in the relationship of husband and wife, and lead happy family life; by giving birth to their children, and bring up them in all walks of life. From this, it is very clear that living-in-relationship is not sin. But the Youngman wants to tell that this kind of relationship can give birth to many ills in the society, if their understanding is contrary to there thinking and ideas.

Marriage is 'Sacrament' which is produces affectionate flavor. So necessarily is basic of social organization and foundation of important legal rights and obligations. A woman in a legally valid marriage gets the protection from not only the law, but also from the society. The law ensures that a woman in a marriage is not at the receiving end of 'Domestic' violence, and never left destitute even after the dissolution of marriage. She is legally entitled to maintenance, and share in the property of the husband.

Moreover, the families and society reduces the odds of dissolution of marriage they play a guiding and reconciling factor, and also marriage is a legal alliance which can only be terminated through a proper legal recourse, and be terminated only on proper grounds, which the law prescribes, acknowledge. Even if the parents come to the courts for grant of 'divorce' on mutual agreement, the law still gives them a period to think over the consequences of the dissolution of the relationship, to try and resolve the disputes and live together as a couple, because the sanctity of the law lies in achieving social construction i.e. harmony between the interest of the individuals and those of the society.

Whereas in a Live-in-Relationship neither the live-in-partner nor the child born out of the relationship have a legal right to such provisions. Dears, bible is a book of 'Divine Authority' and guidance, the secret things. Book 'Romans', particular in chapter 8 follows with one of the most hopeful passages in the Bible. (Roman 8:26). Dears, new world not come itself. We should try to build a great institution which has assured sacred character, not only religious, but also the law and the society whatever its form. In the book of Romans St. Paul over all presentation the end of chapter 3, called the need for a cure -God's amazing grace: a complete cure is available. Chapter 1-3 introduces the book and gives the need for the goodness of the 'gospel' and proceeds to give practical advice, for the lives of believers.

God also speaking through the prophet Ezekiel describes how it will happen: 'I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your and give you a heart of flesh (Ezekiel 36:26 - 27). The spirit of God will influence people to enthusiastically obey God from their heart, and begin to place the interest of others before their own, and Motto to help fellow human being. King David said, "Great peace have those who love your law" (Psalm 119:165)

Dears, let us serving the society and fulfilling the purpose for which God has created us. Man is blessed to have the bible, let us look forward.

VALENTINE'S DAY

It is a day to celebrate a special feeling!

Love is not feeling that comes into our heart today, and tomorrow is not there anymore
See the 'Marriage' is the honorable Way to bring children into the world (Psalm 78: 1-7)

Many young couples come to the **Youngman** He advises: try to patch up your differences. Extreme step of divorce is no remedy, but miserably and ill – effects, that your loving children will be 'homeless and handicapped'. And also many cases have come, where couples had divorced each other tired of leading separate lives to seek his advice, if they should reunite.

He advised them that court will have no objection if they reunite but on the other hand will welcome and highly appreciate their positive step. It is pity that they have downgraded themselves to such an alarming extent as to saying, "You go anywhere you like and I go, anywhere I like." Completing ignoring the message of God that they had vowed to live together throughout their lives

Youngman wondered as to how they could take such extreme step of divorcing each other on trifles, even many of them being highly educated. He told, "Husband and wife are intimate for lifetime.

Marriage is mature in the responsibilities, and always need for responsible decisions. "What therefore God has joined together let not man put separate" (Mathew 19:6). Marriage is a lifetime contact. Marriage is mutual in its responsibilities. Bible is a book of hope and cheer. It looks into a future and demonstrates that good will win over evil. God wants to be complete men living in victory. We have only to be careful that the house does not catch fire.

Songs of Solomon, a lovely book that glorifies married love when it follows His laws. It is tender, filled with delight, natural, no shame or guilt; we feel that God is with the two as they love. God values love between (husbands and wives). Song of songs focus on wisdom of life and for marriage relationship – such as God And His love for Israel, or Christ and His love for His 'Church'. God intended love and marriage to be a picture of His love for us , for He never gives upon His children and never forsakes or leaves us (Hebrews 13:5). That is why God place this song in his Holy Book. The total focus is on the couple and expression of their love for each other in the way God intended it to be expressed when he created Adam and Eve. They were totally devoted to each other.

Few things have become as distorted today as the concept of love. The worldly tendency to make too much of romantic love: we should care only about "spiritual" things and ignore romantic love altogether. Romantic love is by no means as important to our eternal well-being as is 'salvation'. Yet "every good and perfect gift is from above, coming down from the Father of the heavenly lights"- and love is certainly one of those gifts. As long as we obey God's basic guidelines (no sexual relations outside of marriage, no adultery, and so on), there's no reason we can't enjoy love as much as we want.

In fact, God's love for us – self sacrificial, faithful, forgiving- provides a model that should make 'believers' the best "lover" of all! Thanks God for bringing such a great blessing to our world that mirrors in much way's His great love for us. The feeling of love is wonderful, miraculous and far removed from the feeling idea of lust. Many couple think, "We have lost our love, we must divorce". God says choose to love don't divorce. As per God command in action, so over or later we will be pleasantly surprised to find that feelings have returned.

There is no doubt in it that most of our problems are our own creations. 'Anger' is the most destructive sin of a person. Every member of a family is a victim of its consequences (results). Nobody is saved from this disease. Due to anger, quarrels and disharmony in the house, enmity in the society and riots in the state, many people appear good and handsome/ beautiful till they don't get angered but when they are flared up, they appear to be like wild animals instead of looking like human being.

Today our houses are also being perished on account of heavy storms of anger, nudity, marriages are being broken freely. The numbers of divorce cases are increasing the court. God hates the sin having dirty/ lustful ideas. Wicked ideas are a dreadful priceless bounty/ gift of God; it drags him in the class of animals.

Dears, we are looking a new heaven and a new earth, the home of righteousness. God hates divorce, and reasons He has made that clear, in the book (Mal. 2:16). Our Lord Jesus taught that 'divorce led to adultery. The Pharisees thought that divorce was permissible, as long as a certificate of divorce was granted. Jesus first explained that 'Moses' permitted divorce because of the hardness of their hearts, but it was not God's will form the beginning (of creation).

God created for union together as one flesh. Death releases the surviving spouse from the marriage bond. Jesus sayings, that those who would be His disciples must abide in His words and observe what He taught (John 8:31-32; Matthew 28:18-20).

Dears, if somebody offers us a billion for our wife, would be sell her. So the path of true love is not to receive something; it is the path of sacrificing and loving for other. The resurrection of Jesus Christ: Because it teaches people to sacrifice for others, Jesus life was a model life showing how to sacrifice and live for others. The wife is to be submissive and is to love her husband. The husband is to be head of the wife, is to love his wife as Christ loves the Church, is to love her as he loves his

Own body and is to dwell with her according to knowledge ((Eph. 5:22-23).

In the Old Testament, we are first introduced to God.

BIBLE IS A BOOK OF DIVINE AUTHORITY

And guidance, the secret things belong
unto Lord our God: God created Adam and Eve with a great purpose.

God was teaching them and preparing them to fulfill, His high thoughts. He was visiting them daily and instructing them as to what they should do and what they should not do. He told them His intention that they should have dominion over all the works of His hands. He wanted them to learn obedience so that their lives would be built up in Him.

Eve was deceived by the serpent's words. Having stepped into disobedience, she drew Adam also away from God, she who was created to be a helpmate for Adam down into disobedience to God. When God questioned them about their sin, they should have acknowledged their transgression and humbly asked for forgiveness. But instead Adam blamed Eve and Eve blamed the Serpent.

There was no trace of repentance seen in them. This was the first failure in their lives. Adam and Eve commended building their home after disobeying God. Without the forgiveness of sins they started building their family. Soon two little boys were growing up in their home, 'Cain and Abel.' Anger, envy and murder ravaged the first home. The parents had no power to keep the devil out. The first son who should have been the recipient of God's blessing received a curse from God.

The firstborn should have been dedicated to build the Kingdom of God. He should have been a blessing to his family but he became a vagabond. He became a source of shame and sorrow to the parents. The parents lost both their sons at the same time. Death and grief entered their home. Neither Adam and Eve nor their children built the Kingdom of God. Dears, the evil behavior increased in the world, a fact led to punishment by a flood. See in the book Genesis chapter 6.

The Lord was grieved that he had made man on the earth, and his heart was filled with pain. But 'Noah' found favour in the eyes of the Lord. "Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God." Gen. 6:9. "By faith, being warned to God of things not seen as yet, prepared an asked to the saving of his house." (Heb. 11:7). Noah had the big responsibility an ark according to the pattern of God.

Noah and his wife had to build up a family to fulfill the purpose of God. He had three sons, Shem, hem and Japeth. He had to bring them up in the fear of the Lord. To bring up three sons for God in such a society was not an easy task. With all this he had to maintain his own life perfect before God. His wife was not hindrance to him but she must have been a positive help. It was an age when people were corrupt before God. The earth was filled with violence.

Then Noah had to find three daughters-in-law who would fit into God's great plan for his family (see the Book Genesis 9:9). When God said to Abraham, get the out of your country and from your father's house, unto a land that I will show you, 'Abraham' took Sarah his wife and departed as the Lord had spoken. Abraham obeyed God and 'Sarah obeyed Abraham.'

This home was build upon obedience to God, it was no ordinary home that Sarah had to build, for God had said, all the families of the earth would be blessed through it. To build such a home, both parents had to be growing in the Lord together. Sarah built a home where 'Isaac' could grow to fulfill the purposes of God.

In his youth he was willing to lay himself on the altar of God to be offered up for a burnt offering unto the Lord. In this he resembled Jesus who laid down His life according to the will of God. Sarah and Abraham were rich people with many servants and much cattle but they did not set their affection on these things. Abraham's household kept the way of the Lord.

Even their servant 'Eliezer' was a man of prayer and faith. He also walked with God and could be trusted with the great responsibility of finding a bride for 'Isaac' according to the guidance of God. (Please see Gen. 24:12). The blessing of Abraham's obedience to God was on the whole house and it was an obedient household. The parents rose in faith to the high standards of God's expectation.

In the 11 Chapter of Hebrews, the means of all of the family are mentioned among the heroes of faith. The whole family built the Kingdom of God. How deep God's thoughts were when He asked to build a family for Him, and start a new beginning and set for defense of the Gospel, and has to build the kingdom of God; a holy home for the Lord for dwell

God gave the first humans
The blessings "Be fruitful and multiply....." (Genesis 1:28)

“BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY...” (GEN.1:28)

The first blessing to be fruitful, gives us privilege and
Responsibility participated in the creation of our own character and behavior.

Through the apostle Paul, God taught the Corinthians better way. “Do you not know that your body is the temple of The Holy Spirit... And you are not your own? For you were bought at a price, therefore glorify your body and in your spirit, which are God’s.” He address other’s, private behaviors, because he understood God sanctions..., relations only within the marriage relationship. He wrote: “This is the will of God, that you should be holy:”

Within marriage God gives husbands and wives specific instructions that will produce peace and happiness. Whether or not one has followed God’s instructions, God also allows and encourages everyone to turn from past sins and begin obeying Him. Even when only one mate commits his life to God and His standards, He can bless both partners. See Proverbs 5: 18-19 let your spring be blessed, rejoice in the wife of your youth. Be captivated always with her love.

St. Peter also wrote: 1 Peter 3:7 You husbands, in like manner, live with your wives according to knowledge, giving honor to the woman, as to the weaker vessel, as being also joint heirs of the grace of life, that your prayers not be hindered. Man is blessed to have the ‘Bible’. Book Psalm 78:1-7, says, marriage is the honorable way to bring children into the world! A tree is fruitful when it becomes mature and bears fruit. Similarity a fruitful bears of love wisdom, goodness and acts according with God’s will. “I am the vine; you are the branches. He, who abides in me, bears much fruit.” (John 15:5)

The second blessing of God the first humans were to multiply. God wanted Adam and eve (our first ancestors) to multiply, in goodness and love. He never intended for us to multiply selfishness and corruption. This means dears, God wants to see a true, spiritually mature man and woman marry and the two together raise sinless children.

God’s love blossoms on all levels: If we cannot build healthy families, we cannot build a healthy society. If a society denies the sanity-and then becomes increasing beset by divorce, free sex...and the society will inevitable decline: to continue to become smaller, weaker, lower to go down and down, when husbands and wives lovingly submit to the roles God established in marriage, they learn how to submit to God.

Intimate loving relationships between husbands and wives teach about the relationship of Christ to the Church: Modern Writers and poets speak of the power and emotion of romantic love. Yet the Bible reveals that love, to its broadest sense, is a choice. Love is something we choose to do. God tells husbands to love their wives... In the beautiful explanation of the love of God expects of us; the apostle Paul describes the nature and qualities of love. “Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It is not rude, It is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs.

Love does not delight in evil but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always truths, hopes, always perseveres. Love never fails” (1 Corinthians Chapter 13). Love is much more than a vague emotion or physical attraction. Genuine love resolves to show kindness and patience in the face of suffering. It does not return evil for evil. Full, complete love is the love God expects husbands to show their wives. When a husband demonstrates His love, his whole family benefits, his wife and children feel secure.

Husbands must understand that even though God has given them responsibility within the family, their position of leadership is to be used only for the good of the family. It should never be used for selfish reasons. If we accept God’s instructions, we must accept His teaching on the marriage model. Dears, God places on a husband’s shoulders immense responsibility for leading his wife and children on gentleness and love.

A loving husband and father should be sensitive to the desire and preference of every family member. God’s word declares that “he who finds a wife finds what is good and receives favor from the Lord.” The same is true for women who find loving and responsible husbands. Marriages are the building blocks of communities, societies and, ultimately, civilizations, A society is only as strong as its marriages and families.

Children’s children are the crown of old men, the glory of children are their parents (Book Proverbs). God has provided us great messages whenever we read His Word command, that can improve our behavior towards all – and it can also changing all human beings. Our Lord Jesus died for a very specific purpose.

His death made possible a future, **when all that is wrong on earth will be set right**. Our Lord call us to continue the work which he had begun on earth more than 2,000 years before, to complete to the special purpose of establishing God’s kingdom on earth and bringing His peace of human kind. Dears if we examine the closely, we will find our Lord speaks us.

God who reconciled us for himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation
Youngman wants to convey this message to the present and the coming new generations.

THE DUTIES OF A FATHER

One of the great themes in Proverbs is the duty to train children in the home.
“A wise son hears his father’s instruction.” (Proverbs 13:1 and 1 King chapter 3)

A father needs to take time with his children and teach them righteousness. One of the most important principles to teach them early is to respect proper authority. If they do not respect the authority of parents in the home, they will not be prepared in life to respect the authority of school teachers, policemen, elders of the church and above all, God.

By realizing that we have in our possession, a child who is precious in God’s sight, and that we have an opportunity to mould and shape a soul for eternity, will challenge us to do our best to give the child to good teaching. We can recall many good fathers in the Bible. Some of them are Abraham, the father of Isaac; Jacob the father of 12 sons who became the namesakes of the 12 tribes of Israel.

A man who spends money on alcohol and tobacco will sometimes put his depraved appetites before the food for the table of his family. According to the Bible he is not a worthy father who neglects the physical necessities of his family. Today, Young men face tremendous challenges. It seems that Satan has targeted them for special attack.

Every young man would bless immensely if he would read the word of God and know the ‘Truth’. The advice of king Solomon is: “If you call out for insight and cry aloud for understanding and if you look for it as far silver and search for it as hidden treasure, then you will understand the fear of the Lord and find knowledge of God (Proverbs 2:3-5).

May God bless our life that will influence many for eternity to “Shine as the brightness of the firmament; and turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever” (Daniel 12:3). "Discipline" Timothy was disciplined wisely as a child (2 Timothy 3:15). His mother and grandmother started from a baby to teach him the truths of God.

It is not any wonder St. Paul could later pay him this high compliment: “I know of no man like – minded who can truly care for your state.” (Phil 2:20).

Dears, through the scriptures, I came to know, that the Old was designed to lead men to Christ: and when Christ came, the Old was taken and “nailed to the cross.” See in the book Col 2:1-15,

St. Paul says, “In him you were also circumcised, in the putting off of the sinful nature... with the circumcision done by Christ, having been buried with him in baptism and raised with him through your faith in power of God, who raised him from the dead for our sinful nature, God made you alive with Christ.

He forgave us all our sins, having cancelled the written code, with its regulations, that was against us and that stood opposed to us; he took it away, nailing it to the cross. And having disarmed the powers and authorities, he made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them by the cross.”

Dears, we are now under the New Testament, or will of Christ. It is called the ‘faith’ once for all delivered. Our Lord Jesus Christ prayed that all of His followers might be one. The truth is, the fact that Christ adds us to His church (Acts 2:47). We must be “born of water and the Spirit” to enter the kingdom (John 3:5). Our great leader says, all believers are priests (1Peter 2:1-12). “Therefore, rid yourselves of all malice and all deceit, hypocrisy, envy, and slander of every kind.

Like new born babies, crave pure spiritual milk, so that by it you may grow up in your salvation, now that you have tasted that the Lord is good... as you come to him, you also, like living stones, are being built into a spiritual house to be a holy priesthood, offering spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ . But now you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people belonging to God, that you may declare the praises of him.

Who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light? Once you were not a people, but now you are the people of God; once you had not received mercy, but now you have received mercy. I urge you, as aliens and strangers in the world, to abstain from sinful desires, which was against your soul. Live such good lives among the pagans that, through they accuse you of doing wrong, they may see your good deeds glorify God on the day he visits us.”

Even though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, he is described as a compassionate Father who loves His children, He who made us, and we are his. St. Paul says, filled with His Spirit

FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT

We all have need the book of Proverbs which not only to warn against a wandering heart but to show how to recover from it. "Be not drunk with wine, but be filled the spirit" (Eph. 5.18).

The Proverbs is poetic, written by the King Solomon in his younger years, a book of wise instruction in reference to every department of personal life and conduct. Its great, outstanding truth is simple this: "The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom." When the love of God is present, total life prosperity, imagine God, Christ and Holy Spirit dwelling, how are one defile his body that would harm the Lord's temple.

The Book proverbs contains some of the strongest warning (Prov. 23.29-35) "Who has woe, who has sorrow? Who go to sample bowls of mixed wine? Do not gaze at wine when it is red, when it sparkles in the cup, when it goes down smoothly! In the end it bites like a snake and poisons like a viper.

Your eyes will see strange sights and your mind imagine confusing things. You will be like one sleeping on the high seas, lying on top of the rigging. "They hit me." you will say, "but I'm not hurt! They beat me, but I don't feel it!

When will I wake up so I can find another drink?" The word of God's clear us about the sin of drunkenness and declares that: "No drunkard shall inherit the kingdom of God" (unless he repent truly of his sin and leave it) "Do not drink wine nor strong drink (Lev. 10:9). "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise" Prov. 31.4-6. It is said when see the innocent suffer but they suffer at the hands of man.

Strong drink is not food and is not essential for our wellbeing. It is intoxicating and confuses the mind of the drinker. It not only goes to the stomach, but also to the head, and dominates the whole person. Therefore St. Paul says: "Be not drink with wine, wherein is excess, but be filled with the spirit" (Eph. 5.18).

Wine or beer turns a person's into a peacock and a lion. When a person has drunk a little bit, pride comes into his heart. He thinks himself to be more clever and more handsome than anyone else. He also thinks himself to be rich and begins to squander his money by standing others to a drink and so wastes his money while his wife and children perhaps starving, in want of clothing and a proper home.

In the eyes of other people, he is the peacock which spreads out its feathers to show off its beauty and its color, in the parties. After drinking a little more he begins to talk a lot about himself praising himself and mimicking others. When he finds that his foolish talking makes others laugh he gets more bold and talks more foolishly than ever. As he keeps on drinking he begins to feel as strong and as bold as a lion. He thinks he can fight anyone and is not afraid of anything.

He feels like a giant and breaks and smashes everything that comes his way. He feels delighted when people run away in fear and terror. He begins to roar like a lion, and causes his wife and children to run away from him in fear, while he breaks up the home and begins to fight everybody, and is not afraid to stab with knife or to kill. The New Testament, list of letters ways in which the Spirit brings his power to bear on the believer's lifestyle.

Sin disrupts relationship. The Holy Spirit mends them. So the Bible instructs believers to make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit. Our great leader St. Paul concludes, overflow with hope by the power of the Holy Spirit. Imagine a church composed of converted idolaters, adulterers, thieves, drunkard,

Drug addiction and soon encountered great problems. St. Paul faced a huge challenge; please see in the book 1 Corinthians 6.9-11. News from St. Titus at last calmed to him. The Corinthians had indeed repented (2 Corinthians 7.6-10).

Dears, come to Jesus, come today, streams of living water are flowing from the Rock, Christ Jesus. When Jesus being on the cross, for you and me, he cried: "I thirst." Let us therefore make every effort to do what leads to peace, Peace and search a leader "Not quick-tempered, not given to drunkenness not violent" (Titus 1:7)

The Holy Spirit reminds of the words Jesus: "Let not your heart be troubled, you believe in God also in me. My Father's house is many mansions. I will come again and receive you unto myself that where I am you may be also" (John 14.1-4).

The mind of sinful man is death
but the mind controlled by the spirit is life and peace.

THE QUALITY OF LIFE

The life, resurrection and ascension of Jesus had
A transforming effect on men women's; potential to live the quality of life

Every person we meet today is trying to change their life in some way. Drug addicts sit for hours wondering how they can break their chains of bondage. Drug Addition is one of the major problems facing the world today. Why do people become slaves to drugs. A fact, the full truth lies deeper - Man is separated from God because of Sin. Hence, he feels a great vacuum in his life, as he has lost his relationship with God.

Young 'Vijay' had a demoralizing effect. "Now there is no hope for me. Everyone knows I am an addict. My father gives me a severe thrashing. Instead of dealing with his problem lovingly and helping him, he felt his life was shattered, since there was no one loved and cared for him. It is better to die than to live." He mused, and decided to commit suicide. And he jumped over from the roof. But God who is rich in mercy spared his life.

When the young man and his wife came to know they rushed to the hospital. They used to regularly visit him at the Hospital. When 'Vijay' regained full consciousness and thanks the young man and his wife. "I did nothing for you. It is God who loves you had done this great thing." Young man expressed his real love. "Where is God? If there is a God where was He when I was longing separation for my mother's love." (Vijay case, a clear example of the evil effects of divorce) Young man was silent for a while but then said, "the word of God says: 'can a woman forget her nursing child, that she should not have compassion on the son of her womb?"

God says, yes they may forget, yet will I not forget you" (Isaiah 49:19). "Where is written?" Vijay asked loudly though in pain. He had never heard such wonderful words before. "It is written in the Bible, The book which is in my hand", Young man showed him where it was written. 'Vijay' was silent for a while and then asked, "Are you sure God loves me.?" "Sure, the Word of God says: "For God so loved the World that he gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believes in Him should not perish but have ever lasting life" (John 3:16)

Young man explained, "We have all sinned against God and the wages of our Sin is death: but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ His Son". "What has Christ's death got to do with my condition?" Vijay asked. God commends His love towards us in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us" (Romans 5:8), Young man quoted from the Bible. "What is Sin?" asked Vijay. Disobedience to the will of God and the word of God. Our nature is sinful, because of which we are not able to love our own people. Whereas God wants us to love even our enemies He loves every individual and wants to deliver him from the wages of Sin which is death.

So he took the form of a man, came to this earth and died on the cross to all of us. He shed His blood in order to cleanse us from all our Sins. Thus God has shown His mercy to us through His son the lord Jesus Christ." Young man fully explained. And Vijay began to believe and to show interest in the things of the Bible. How I believe, he asked. "First you must confess before God that you are a sinner. Repent and accept the truth that you need a Savior.

Then you pray to God in your own words just like you are talking to me. You pray like this: "Lord, I am a sinner, I believe that you love me and came to this earth to die for my Sins. I believe that on the cross you died for me. You bore the punishment of my sins because you loved me. I read in your book that you shed your precious blood to wash away my Sins. Come into my life, Lord. Forgive me.

Take charge of my life..., when you pray from your heart, the Lord will give you new heart. You will be saved and will become a child of God. Lord Jesus Christ will be real to you." Young man explained. With tears, Vijay asked forgiveness from the Lord Jesus and he closed his prayer saying: "Lord, love me, Fill me with your love.

Be my companion." Young man also was in tears. "Now you know what God has done for you," he said, "You will die one day but your life will not end there. Your soul will be in heaven with God forever, See; You have everlasting life in the Lord." Vijay started reading the Bible faithfully. He began to regain his health. A wonderful change came into his life. When one is taken off from drugs, usually he suffers withdrawal symptoms. The whole body jerks and sometimes the patient is tied to the bed. But 'Vijay' suffered no such thing. Such is the delivering power of Christ! A few months he was baptize and to celebrate! Vijay also prayed to God asking the Almighty to forgive his parents sins and accept to paradise. He spent the 'rest' of his life telling other about Him.

Before a person comes to Christ he ends his life as dries up and burning feet.
He is wondering aimlessly. Jesus has also promised victory our sin to them who came to Him in faith.

GOD WANTS US TO COME BACK

The three gentle stories progressively show in the book Luke chapter 15
The limitless love of God for those in real need, He stands ready to forgive all who turn to him.

The whole message of the Bible is that God so loves us that he wants us to come back to him, Just as the father stood longing, waiting for his son to return. The Bible is the story of God's love. Consider this story: A certain father had two sons. The older son was a hard-working, faithful young man who labored in the father's fields without grumbling or complaining.

The younger son was different, however, one day he said to his father, 'Father, give me my share of the estate', so he divided his property between them. Not long after that, the younger son got together all he had, set off for a distant country and there squandered his wealth in wild living.

After he had spent everything, there was a severe famine in that whole country. So he went and hired himself out to a citizen of that country, who sent him to his fields to feed pigs. He longed to fill his stomach with the pods that the pigs were eating, but no one gave him anything. When he came to his senses, he said, 'How many of my father's hired men have food to spare, and here I am starving to death! I will set out, and go back to my father and say to him. Father, I have sinned against heaven and against you. I am no longer worthy to be called your son; make me like one of your hired men. So he got up and went to his father (Luke 15:11-20).

Dears, **just imagine** how he must have felt as he set out on his trip back home? Certainly he must have felt ashamed for what he had done, for all hurt and pain he had caused his parents. Certainly he must have been afraid. Would the gate be locked? Would his father speak to him or punish him? Would his father even let him come back home after the embarrassment, but he noticed that the gate was not closed but open. As he drew closer he noticed that it was his father, looking down the road in his direction. His father saw him and started to run toward him.

Jesus said "But while he was still long way off, his father saw him and was filled with compassion for him, he ran to his son, threw his arms around him and kissed him" (Luke 15: 20). The son began to talk. "Father, Father, I have sinned against God and against you so badly that I am not worthy to be treated as your son anymore. Would you please hire me back as a servant?" But in his excitement it seemed that the father hardly heard the son at all, "Servants!" he shouted. "Servants, come here quickly, and bring the finest robe we have put it on this boy. Bring sandals, and bring the family ring for his finger. Get good ready for a great feast the greatest feast we have ever had.

Look at what has happened. My boy, my precious son he was dead; now he is alive. He has come back to me! He is here! Let us rejoice and celebrate." So the son was not punished, not reprimanded, not closed out. The gate was open, not shut. The father was overjoyed, not angry. The son was treated as a son, not as a servant, not even as a criminal.

The Meaning of This Story: This story, told by Jesus and found in (Luke 15:11-32). Jesus was illustrating the Truth, we can return to God and say to him humbly, sorry for what we have done, if we come as the son returned to his father, then Jesus says that God will have the same attitude toward us that the father had toward the son. We will be welcomed back!

And God himself will wash away all our sins. He will cleanse us from everything we have done wrong. It will be as if our sins never existed! The Bible says, God will not always accuse, nor will his anger forever; he does not treat us as our sins deserve or repay us according to our iniquities. For as high as the heavens are above the earth so great is his love for those who fear (respect or reverence) him, as far as the east is from the west, so far has he removed our transgressions from us. As a father has compassion on his children, so the Lord has compassion on those who fear him. (Psalm 103: 9-13).

The whole message of the Bible is that God so loves us that he wants to come back to him. Just as the father stood longing, waiting for his son to return, but how can God forgive our sins? Does he just ignore them? That is not fair, as it? No, God does not ignore our sins. Our sins are punished. But God loves us so much that he allowed his son Jesus Christ to be punished for those sins. Remember the beginning of this story, "For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only son...." He gave Jesus to bear the punishment for sin that we should bear.

So when we return to him and confess our sins, he can forgive us because he tells us that all the sin we have committed has been paid for by the death of Christ on the cross. St. Peter, one of Jesus disciples and an important figure in the New Testament, put it this way. When many people asked what they could do to be saved, he said,

"Repent and be baptized." This is the wonderful Truth of the Bible that we can never make ourselves pleasing to God; but God himself will do this for us. Jesus says that God will have the same attitude towards us that the father had toward the Son.

We will be welcomed back, and God himself will wash away all our sins.
He will cleanse us from everything we have done wrong. (Isaiah 61:10)

‘THE GIFT OF THE WATER OF LIFE’

Jesus made it very clear that he did not come to set up an earthly kingdom, but he does want to rule in the hearts of the all who will receive him as their Savior.(Rev.22:17)

Jesus wants the people to know that God is searching like a shepherd and waiting like a father to receive those who want to come to Him. The parable of the lost sheep: Luke chapter 15: Now the tax collectors and “Sinners” were all gathering around to hear him. But the Pharisees and the teachers of the law muttered, “This man welcomes sinners and eats with them.” Then Jesus told this parable:

“Suppose one of you has a hundred sheep and loses one of them. Does he not leave the ninety – nine in the open country and go after the lost sheep until he finds it? And when he finds it, he joyfully puts it on his shoulders and goes home. Then he calls his friends and neighbors together and says, ‘Rejoice with me; I have found my lost sheep.’

I told you that in the same way there will be more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety - nine righteous persons who do not need to repent.”

The story has a special meaning for us to learn from, that God values more highly the one. The lost sheep represents humans like us. The three parables of the lost sheep, the lost coin, and the lost son are invitations for us to hear of God’s great joy when we finally come to our senses, repent and live lives that are pleasing to God. When we come to our senses and come back have to our Heavenly Father, we begin to find life.

The lost coin parable to remind us of the value and purity in something that has been lost, Our Lord Jesus spoke parables to teach us how He loves us even when we have doing wrong, and how earnestly He desires to help us to repent and to come back to him.

God wants all to be saved from their sins, because for the wages of sins is death, but the gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus (Roman 3:23). It is a gift Christ became our High Priest, our Advocate, our Mediator, and our Reconciliator.

In the book of Hebrews Chapter 10: Day after day every priest stands and performs his religious duties; again and again he offers the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins. But when this priest had offered for all time one sacrifice for sins, since then we have a great priest; let us draw near to God with a sincere heart in full assurance of faith, heaving our hearts sprinkled to clean us from a guilty conscious and having our bodies washed with pure water. Let us hold to the faith.

Faith is being sure of what we hope for and certain of what we do not see. “By faith we understand that the universe was formed at God’s command, so that what is seen was not made out of what was visible. By faith Noah, when warned about things not yet seen, by faith our father Abraham, when called to go to a place he would later receive as his inheritance, obeyed and went, even though he did not know where he was going.

By faith he made his home in the Promised Land like a stranger in a foreign country; he lived in tents. For he was looking forwards to the city with foundations, whose Architects and builder is God-----”.

Jesus said, “I am the Resurrection and the life, he that believe in me though they were dead, yet shall they live, and never die. The Youngman told, ‘Paigam’ is a celebration of the joy of life the language of ‘eternal love’. He says, though the Jewel Thief (my father) has physically died, but spiritually, he is very much alive.

Dears, we accept man’s testimony, but God’s testimony is greater because it is the testimony of God, which he has given his Son. Anyone who believes in the Son of God has this testimony in his heart: that God has given us eternal life, and this life is in his Son. (1 John 5:9-11). Some people want to know to why Jesus is called the Son of God, as God is not a human being who may have a son.

Jesus is Son of God because he was born through the power of God (Luke 1:34). God calls for two great responses to his offer of new life in Jesus. We must repent and believe, i.e. show faith. Ask, and it will be given you (Matthew 7:7). Let us build up our strength in union with the Lord and his mighty power, and enjoy the fullness of strength in our weakness.

May we every one of us learn how to enter into the joy of the Lord, which is our strength.
And St. Paul says, finally my brothers, rejoice in the Lord (Philippians 3:1).

THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION!

Obedying God's law is no slavery - rather it is freedom. Lord hates divorce and a man's covering with violence and man further requests God to save him from "willful sins" and make holy then he would be blameless.

Dears, we are living in very difficult times, morally and spiritually. It is necessary that we constantly realize the importance of going back to God's word. If we will keep an open mind, genuine faith will be created in our hearts and giving us the power to go on to do the things that will please God. According to St. Paul a weaker man is in need of many Rules and Regulations.

The book 'Philemon' of the joy of reconciliation, "I appeal to you for my son 'Onesimus' who became my son while I was in jail. Formerly, he useless, but now he has become useful both to you and to me" (Philemon 1:9-11). The history is full examples of criminals, whose lives were transformed by the Good News. All the central jails all over the world are full of notorious criminals due to lack of atmosphere of humanity.

The Youngman wants and desires to pour the water of life, on the dry ground, by creating an atmosphere of love, peace and friendship, by paying visit personally. No doubt, large scale violence has become the order of the day. When students get angry they burn buses and throw stones at police.

We all know well that ultimately, these bring not prosperity but miserly and loss, the small word 'Sin' denotes everything foul and wicked, every violence, lawlessness and everything bad in human thoughts, words and deeds, it has gripped man as a cancer, killing every power in him to do anything good.

Sin is the root cause for all the problems. Youngman saw horrible scene in the jail, first time. Some prisoners were weeping continuously for hours to remember their past, how they were leading their happy life in their home, when they were not separated from their dear children and wives.

They all could not sleep well to about the events in the jail they were thinking who will now to put here (wife) arm under his head, and care for her. They feel all alone himself in this world. Hearing this all the Youngman showed his love and affection that God had come for the sinners and passing to them the copy of 'God's Hidden Plan'.

Jesus told, "It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick, I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance." Jesus was sent from God. He is the light of the world brings people out of darkness, and sets them from the boundaries of sin. God calls us, to leave the old life and to begin the new. This is the Institution of God the Almighty. 'Come to me, I will give you New Heart'. These wonderful words of Jesus move the heart of all who love truth.

They bring comfort to the mind of man give him the power to lift himself. In the storm of life, the sincere heart seeks to heaven of 'Rest' where he will be protected from deathly hand of sin. 'Zacchaeus' stood up and said to the Lord, "Look, Lord! Here and now I give half of my possessions to the poor, and if I have cheated anybody out of anything, I will pay back four times the amount".

Jesus said, "Today salvation has come to this house, because this man, too, is a son of Abraham. For the Son of Man came to seek and to save what was lost" (Luke 19:8-9). Dears, if anyone in is Christ, he is new creation: that old has gone, the new has come!

Youngman uttered the name of God continually, when he looks back and revisits the jail, it was a full of life and light. He found those criminals changed and become into noble human beings, themselves under the fruitful human atmosphere, and destroyed every kind of enmity, jealousy and sadness, and praying to God.

While in the jail, they began to live reformed lives and in a family in a heavenly atmosphere, they had such a love and affection with one another so much so, those completed their tenure of punishment did not want to come out, due to new atmosphere of the jail.

The true love has triumphed over evil, and all the barriers of Satan broken down. Satan tempts us through the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eye and the pride of the life. That is why we must be fortified with the word of God to be able to stand against devil. Satan deceives us through evil man who traps like an animal.

The importance of peace cannot be over – emphasized, let enlightenment dawn on the masses and the terrorists may themselves realize, that they possessed with some evilish spirit.

On the 'cross', one of the criminals said to Jesus, "remember me when you come into your kingdom."

Jesus answered him, "I tell you the truth, today you will be with me in paradise: (Luke 23:38-43).

ADOPTED INTO A NEW LIFE

“You are no longer foreigners and aliens,
But fellow citizens with God’s people and members of God’s household” (Ephesians 2:19)

A big ‘Welcome Home!’ All believers have been adopted directly into the family of God. This is the good news. "How wide and long and high and deep is the love of Christ (Ephesians 3:18). Before we come to Christ, we are all dead because of our sin.

It is only God's mercy and grace that makes it possible for us to be made alive in Christ. We are not saved by good deeds but only through faith in God's free gift of His Son to us that we receive salvation. And in him we too are being built together to become a dwelling in which God lives by his spirit.

The **Youngman** felt, in the jail most of those are forced to run away from their houses due to the violent and abusive attitude of their drunkard father, separation father and mother due to divorce, and frequent quarrels enraging in the house, they form their family with vagabond children wandering on the roadside, and form their gang and spend their lives committing crimes of minor, and depending on sex and drugs.

The people call them highway looters and gangsters and plead force fully for highest punishment. Most of us who have got love and affection of their parents, elder brothers, teachers, and sincere love of friends, but those innocent children are not having any such like support.

When our children go astray: tell lies, steal, and become of violent behavior, we advise them to take right paths but never leave looking after them. So much so that we send own near relatives and friends to pursued them to bring them back to their homes and then children of the same age, who have not been protected by their guardians, and have not been shielded by them, and demanding highest punishment is a genuine demand! I am very sure, living there in jails; their hidden virtues cannot come out develop/flourish.

To prevent them from committing such crimes, those children should not be left out of the support of their elders, and also on account of divorce by their parents. Come! We should look equally, whether they are our own children or such like children roaming on the road side/streets. We should reform them similarly as the 80 years old Pastor, gave his love and affection (in a reposing manner, to lay at 'rest') and put him on the right track. After the death of 'Jewel Thief', he adopted his wife and child and gave them his own name.

Imagine a child, abandoned on the streets of a big city. His parents died on the way to the city. He cannot speak the language, and he is left to fend for himself. Many 'Orphans' find themselves in exactly that passage or street, or metal drums, to survive, the mostly steel.

Our Motto should be uplift them and not make them more ‘Down Trodden’ Orphans Train: Pack hundreds of orphans on a train, and announce to town along the way claim a new son or daughter. The Orphans Train provides the message of 'Ephesians'. to capture St. Paul's enthusiasm in this book. Imagine the same stage in our life as a street Orphan.

But one day, someone takes us and puts on a train, with hundreds of other such Orphans. Three days later we are selected by a kindly middle ages couples, and they quietly explain that you are now part of their family. Everything they have is yours to use and enjoy. At long last by some miracles, we have a family and a home. Jesus has adopted us. He sought us, found us, signed the papers and took us home (John 14:1-18).

Jesus came as humble servant to meet the needs of God's lost and dying world. Bible is a book of hope and cheer. It looks into a future and demonstrates that good will win over evil. Today there is no need of putting the young men of the world in Jails, but need first to reform our selves and then putting them on the right track by our noble guidance/behavior.

Today our houses are being perished on a account of heavy of anger. There is no doubt in it that most of our problems are our own creation. Many couple think, "We have lost our love, we must divorc." God says choose to love do not 'divorce'. As per God command in action, so over and later we will be pleasantly surprised to find that feeling have returned. "You are not longer foreigners and aliens, but fellow citizens with God's people and members of God household" (Ephesians 2:19). Jesus was sent from God. He is the light of the world who brings people out of darkness And sets them free from the boundaries of sin, He tells, look to Him as the bread of life that is everlasting, ‘come to me’

St. Paul also conveys a feeling something like
That in 'Ephesians', the message of Jesus parable of the 'Lost Son' (Luke chapter 15)

HEAVEN ON EARTH!

Jesus was sent from God. He is the light of the world who brings people out of darkness and sets them free from the boundaries of sin, He tells, look to Him as the bread of life that is everlasting, 'come to me'.

St. Paul says for the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing but to us who are being saved it is the power of God. "Brothers, think of what you were, when you were called not many of you were wise by human standards; not many were influential; not many were of noble birth. But God chose the foolish of the world" (1 Corinthians 1:26-27). God's people are called to sow the seeds of peace in all their relationship – with one another and within their society. It is part of the 'Gospel'. History shows that the believers followed St. Paul's difficult advice (Roman 13:1).

In this passage, refusing to revolt against the government no matter how hostile it became. In beginning of this letter to the Roman believers and again at the end he reveals to them is by explaining the basic system of salvation. Love must be sincere. Prophet Micah: looked straight at the darkness of his time and yet to come. "Though I have fallen, I will rise. Though I sit in darkness, the Lord will be my light" (Micah 7:8).

The promise of peace in the book Micah 4:3-4, seems like through the book, Revelation 21:1-4 describes it as 'a new creation', 'a new heart', and 'a new birth'. In the last two chapters of Revelation of describes a new creation. There will be no night and no death. Satan will disappear forever, and nothing impure will enter the new city. People will walk with God again. In the book of Revelation

St. John records, Christ the King is also the Lamb, the One who died for us. His death on the cross seemingly a great defeat. "I (John) saw a new earth for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and there was no longer any sea. I saw the Holy City, the New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautiful dressed for her husband. And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, "**Now the dwelling of God is with men, and he will live them.** They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. He will wipe every tear from their eyes."

The blessings of God in this life come through obedience to his law. "Blessed are they that do his commandments that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city." (Rev 22:14). The apostle suggests to us self-control, calmness of mind, serious and sound thinking. Elders are told that they must be sober minded. Deacons must be sober minded. The older men and older women exhorted are to be sober minded that they may properly teach the way of God. "Hope onto the end." Our hope, of course, is passed upon the promises that God has given us. St. Paul said in Titus 1:2 "In hope of eternal life, which God that cannot lie, promised before the world began." If they already have it, he said, this is not hope at all. Baptism is an act in which the sinner shows to the world his faith in the power of the operation of God who raised Jesus from the grave.

St. Paul said in Col. 2:12 "Buried with him in baptism, wherein also we are risen with him through the faith." We must look to Christ alone for forgiveness of our sins, and that forgiveness is granted when we meet the conditions upon which it is promised. The scripture says in Col. 1:13-14 "Who was delivered us from the power of darkness, and has translated us into the Kingdom of his dear son in whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins." King David started out the Psalms by saying, "Blessed is the man that walk not in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the way of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers, but his delight is in the law of the Lord; and in his law do he mediate day and night.

He shall be like trees planted by the streams of water; that bring for its fruits in its season, its leaf also do not wither, and whatsoever he do shall prosper. Here the King mentioned ways that are approved of the Lord, and ways that are forbidden. We need to learn the ways in which we are to walk to gain the approval of Almighty God, are then know what the ways are wherein man shall perish. St. Peter tells us that we are merely strangers and pilgrims in this life (1Peter 2:11) our real home is in heaven; which is our real abiding place eternally. Our speech, dress, and all we do is to "become the gospel of Christ" (Phil 1:27) "For let none of you suffer as a murderer, or a thief, or an evildoer, or as a meddler in other men's matters; but if any man suffer as a believer, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this name." (Peter 4:15-16). St. Paul said to the young man Timothy, "Keep yourself pure." (1 Tim 5:27).

We all want purity when it involves our food, oil for our cars, or when dealing in monetary affairs. We want the uncorrupted truth from those with whom we deal in business. It is vastly more important that we expect and demand moral purity of our husbands, wives and our children. God who reconciled us for himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation, God's ultimate goal for all his children is abundant life. He never intended that we go through life focused on sins and failures, but God wants from us repentance. Repentance to feel sorry for and turn from sins; a common theme and message of The Old and New Testaments (Isaiah 1:10-18, Matthew 4:12-17, Luke 18:9-14, Acts2:38-41; Rev. 2:4-5).

The 'Gospel' is for all people. The life of every believer has been designed by the heavenly father to fulfill a specific purpose.

GOD'S LAWS CHANNEL PROTECT US FROM DOING WRONG

Give us wisdom to understand our situation, and make new life in us.

“Come to me, I will give you a new heart” (Ezekiel 11:19-20)

God Says, “I will give them an undivided heart and put a new spirit in them, I will remove from them their heart a stone and give them a heart of flesh. Then they will follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws.” The mention of ‘law’ reminds us that most of the Bible’s moral teaching is presented in the form of rules and regulations. It is not all like a modern text – book on morality which sets out theories and arguments and then leaves the reader to work out his own conclusions. **The Bible’s conclusions are pre-set, either ‘Do! Or Do not!’**

The Bible rarely stops to give explanations for its commands. And the reason is plain enough. If God’s will fix the boundary between right and wrong, and if the Bible is his word, explanations are unnecessary. God does not have to justify himself to any-body. Being good is being like God. It is as straightforward as that. So it comes as no surprise when God’s people are told again and again in the Bible to copy him.

The Old Testament’s command, ‘Be holy’ because I am holy,’ is matched by Jesus’ astonishing requirement of his followers, ‘Be perfect, therefore as your heavenly Father is perfect’ (Mathew 5:48). ‘Be merciful; said Jesus, ‘just as your Father is merciful’. He demands us, ‘love your enemies’ do good to them. Then your reward will be great, and you will be sons of the Most High, because he is kind to the ungrateful and wicked’ (Luke 6:35-36). Jesus clarifies his relationship to the law of Moses: “Do not think that I have to abolish the Law of the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them.”

An Eye for an Eye: “You have heard that it was said, ‘Eye for an eye, and tooth for tooth. But I tell you, do not resist an evil person. If someone strikes you on the right cheek, turn to him the other also.” Adultery: “You have heard that it was said, “Do not commit adultery. But I tell you that anyone who looks at women lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.” Jesus told his followers, in the book (Matthew chapters 5, 6, 7).

St. Paul sums up this aspect of the Bible’s moral teaching by linking the duty to imitate God with a call to copy Jesus, who reflects his Father’s character perfectly. “Be imitators of God, therefore as dearly loved children and live like of love, first as Christ loved us and gave himself up for us as a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God, on the cross” (Ephesians 5:1-2).

The Old Testament- law is so full of rules and regulations which were designed to keep God’s people separate from Bible tells us very clearly, that the whole world is under the control of the evil one. Jesus prayed, ‘My prayer is not that you take them out of the world but that you protect them from the evil one (John. 17:11). St. Paul reminds a special kind of loving us that Jesus went to the cross when we were God’s enemies not his friends (Romans 5:10).

This is the kind of love that God’s is, and he calls his people to copy him in their own love lives. St. John, put it very clearly: “Dear friends, since God so loved us, we also ought to love one another”. (John 4:11). Love is grace. This is a difficult concept for modern, because the word has changed its meaning so completely. Bible does not mean gracefulness of movement, but an act or attitude of love. There are certainly plenty of rules and regulations in the Old Testament, but they are all set in a form work of love.

That is because of the Old Testament law is covenant law. In the book of, Malachi 2:15-16: “I hate divorce” Says the Lord, “and I hate a man’s covering, himself with violence as well as with his garment.” The laws and rules in the Book of the Covenant surely do not yield a complete picture of life in a nation bound to God. But the covenant, and the context in which it came show much about but God desired from his followers. Obeying God’s law is no slavery – rather it is freedom. “I run in path of your commands, for you have set my heart free” (Psalm 119:32).

Psalm 119 is a passionate love poem about God’s law. King David said, “Your word is lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path” **We remember David more far his devotion to God than for his military achievements.**

As we explore the implication of God’s commandments for our lives; we will be surprised to discovered that they are not the burden; they are often made to appear, His words is the key to His blessing upon our family, community and nation. The Psalmist does not see God’s law as a rigid rulebook, but he hears God’s loving voice.

We all admit that rules are necessary. The word “Law” doesn’t merely mean rules.

It expresses the totality of God’s written instructions.

THE TURNING POINT

A weaker man is a need of many rules and regulations.

If we call out for insight and cry aloud for understanding, and if you look for it as for silver and search for it as for hidden treasure, then you will understand the fear of the Lord and find the knowledge of God (Prov. 2:3-5). Some of the advice seems particularly well suited to young people, "Get wisdom at all costs". It is a plea to strain our mind and ears searching for the wise way to live.

if we take the book 'PROVERBS' as a whole, it teaches depends on a healthy respect for God. Those who choose to live by Proverbs will get success and safety, and more. The Proverbs of Solomon son of David, King of Israel: listen and add to their learning, and the discerning get guidance – for understanding proverbs and parables, the saying and riddles of the wise.

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of Knowledge, but fools, despise wisdom and discipline. Warning against Enticement, Warning against Rejecting wisdoms, Moral Benefits of wisdom, Wisdoms is Supreme, Warning against Adultery, Warning against Folly. Invitation of Wisdoms and of folly, The Wife of Noble Character (Chapter 31) The book Proverbs also introduces; "Lady Wisdom," **and explains what She can do for you.**

Proverbs: The aims of this book were written to be lived not just studied. We can see this in the way Scripture speaks about in practical everyday living, and to move to do something. We find also in the writing of the Old Testament prophets. The truths they have to tell about God; that he is Creator, Sovereign, and Holy. They were only reminding them of things which were part of God's original agreement with them.

God wants to say for all time and to every generation. If this is so, the laws God gave through Moses on Mount Sinai were not just for the people of Israel; they have something to say to us today, too. Do not commit adultery, do not murder, do not steal and do not covet. Behave decently, not in orgies and drunkenness, not desire eagerly to possess something that belongs to somebody else.

The book 'Proverbs' advise us: Train a Child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not turn from it (Prov. 22:6). Proverbs calls punishment a form of love and says that parents who won't discipline their children are in danger of running them (Proverbs 29:15). But that much-quoted maximum is only a small part of what Proverbs has to offer on the subject of bringing up Children. The overwhelming emphasis of Proverbs is on verbal encouragement and teaching. The whole book is framed as a father's words to his son.

Proverbs on parents Child relationship: "My son, do not despise the Lord's discipline and do not resent his rebuke, because the Lord disciplines those he loves, as a father the son he delights in." (3:11:12). "A wise son brings joy to his father's but a foolish son grief to his mother. He who gathers crops in summer is a wise son, but he who sleeps during harvest is a disgraceful son (10:1, 5). "A wise son heeds his father's instructions, but a mocker does not listen to rebuke. He who spares the rod hates his son, but he who loves him is careful to discipline him."

He who robs his father and drives out his mother, is a son who brings shame and disgrace." (19:26) "If a man curses his father or mother his lamp will be snuffed out in pitch darkness." (20:20). "Folly is bound up in the heart of a Child, but the rod of discipline will drive it far from him" (22:15). "Listen to your father, who gave you life, and do not despise your mother when She is old. Buy the truth and do not sell it, get wisdom, discipline and understanding.

The father of a righteous man has great joy; he who has a wise son delights in him. May your father and mother be glad; many are the women who gave birth rejoice! My son, give me your heart and let your eyes keep to my ways, for a prostitute is a deep pit and a wayward wife is a narrow well. Like a bandit she lies in wait, and multiplies the unfaithful, among men. Who has woe, which has sorrow? Who has strife? Who has needless bruises? Who has bloodshot eyes?

Those who linger over wine, who go to sample bowls of mixed wine. Do not gaze at wine when it is red, when it sparkles in the cup when it goes down smoothly! In the end it bites like a snake and poisons like a viper." (23:22:33). In the Chapter 30; the general theme of wisdom is the topics are covered. But the **Youngman** told by the grace of God I have got this opportunity to tell: Who has gone up to heaven and come down.

The Bible is truly most unique book in the world which comes from God. God wanted man to know, how to live for happiness. When we praise God, our thoughts turned naturally back to the time when God freed them from slavery and gave them a country all their own.

In it they saw God's pure graciousness.

They had done nothing to win their freedom; God had done it all.

THE FEAR OF THE LORD MEANS RIGHTEOUS LIVING

Fear of Lord doesn't mean fright or terror. It means "a good relationship with God", based on respect for him
And his commands, Here, for instance, the fear of the Lord means righteous living (PROVERBS 8:13).

Proverbs is probably the most down to earth book in the Bible. Its education prepares us for the street and the marketplace. The book offers the warm advice us get by growing up in a good family; practical guidance for successfully making our way in everywhere.

Advice to young people; warning against joining gangs, urgent cautions against sex outside marriage. But the central message of proverbs applies to anyone, old or young, "Get wisdom at all costs." Not only sleep better, they succeed and become able to help their family and friends. And depends on a healthy respect for God, and get success and safety and more. The goal of the book (Proverbs) is to import wisdom to us.

The book concludes with a beautiful poem in the praise of a good wife. A wife of noble character who can find? See in the chapter 31:10-31. "Her husband has full confidence in her and lacks nothing of value. She brings him good not harm, all the days of her life.

She is clothed with strength and dignity. She speaks with wisdom, and faithful instruction is on her tongue. Charm is deceptive, and beauty is fleeting; but a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised." A wife, we can assume, that will make or break her partner's life.

Her duties lay the foundation for the family welfare. She shares with her husband the most significant task of teaching their children the way of wisdom. Therefore, her character matters for more than her physical beauty. The book of Proverbs was written by King Solomon. Solomon asked God to give him wisdom so that he could better lead the people (1 King chapter 3). we have some of the greatest advised on how to live.

The book Proverbs tells, "Listen, my son, to your father's instructions and do not for sake your mother's teaching. They will be a garland to grace your head and a chain adorns your neck. My son, if sinners entice you, does not give into them. If they say, "Come along with us; let's lie in wait for someone's blood, let's waylay some harmless soul; let's swallow them alive, like the grave, and whole, like those who go down to the pit.

We will get all sorts of valuable things and fill our houses with plunder; throw in your lot with us, and we will share a common purse" – my son, do not go along with them, do not set foot on their paths; for their feet rush into sin, they are swift to shed blood. (Proverbs 1:8-21)

"Wisdom calls allowed in the street, she raises her voice in the public squares; at the head of the noisy streets she cries out, in gateways of the city she makes her speech: How long will you simple once love you simple ways? My son, if you accept my words and store up my commands with in you, turning your ear to wisdom and applying your heart to understanding, and if you call out for insight and cried allowed for understanding, and if you look for it as for silver and search for it for hidden treasure, then you will understand the fear of Lord." (PROVERBS 8:13).

However, the general theme of wisdom is the topics are covered. Chapter 30, "I am the most ignorant of men; I do not have a man's understanding. I have not learned wisdom, not have I knowledge of the Holy One. Who has gone up to heaven and come down? Who has gathered up the wind in the hollow of his hand? Who has wrapped up the waters in his clock? Who has established all the ends of the earth? What is his name, and the name of his son? Tell me if you know!"

Dears, the book of Luke tells us: when Jesus finally made and entrance, in an inconspicuous stable, the sky filled with singing angels. Clearly, something was brewing on planet earth. The birth of Jesus is an event that moves our hearts. The eternal Word became flesh and came to dwell among us (John 1:14). "No one has ascended to heaven but he who came down from heaven, that is, the Son of Man who is in heaven.

And as Moses lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of Man be lifted up; that whoever believes in Him should not perish but have eternal life."(John 3:13-16). If anyone are ever tempted to doubt Jesus' resurrection, take a sober look at is changed followers in the book Acts. The book Acts graphically shows how that process began.

Although there were many people who followed Jesus
He chose twelve special disciples who would continue the work which He had begun.

THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS

During the three years of Jesus' ministry. He did more than heal the sick and perform miracle. He also spend much time Teaching His disciples giving them instructions on how to live and lives and would be pleasing to God.

His disciples came to him, and he began to teach them, saying: Blessed are the poor in Spirit, for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven. Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they will be filled. Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called sons of God. Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven.

Jesus deals with many of the basic issues of the life that are faced by all people. His teaching requires his followers to live that are holy and much different from the way they had lived before. Jesus teaches his disciples that they should live to please God and not men. He teaches the important truth that it is not out word rituals or Ceremonies or eating of Special foods that make a person clean before God. It is the purity of a person's heart and mind that make one clean in God sight.

In the chapter 10: Jesus appointed seventy – two others and sent them two by two ahead of him to every town and place where he was about to go. He told them, "The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into His harvest field. Go! I am sending you out like a lamb among wolves. As the time approached for him to be taken up to heaven, Jesus did not soften his words in the face of danger; instead, he emphasized the severe cost of following him.

When he prepared for departure, first he called on his people – the disciples and us – to represent him. In every sense, we bear his name. Dears, suffering can be used for a higher good. In Job's case, we can see. God is not deaf to our cries and is in control of this world no matter how it looks. God is interested in all types of people, especially those who are poor and helpless, whom others regard as insignificant. This is good news indeed! The love of God is for everyone. Jesus begins his public ministry by quoting Isaiah 61 and applying it to himself. 'The spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he has anointed me to preach good news to the poor.....' (Luke 4:18) that Jesus for the outsider, with different languages or cultural backgrounds, those with wrong records be welcome.

Zacchaeus was a wealthy tax collector who lived in the city of Jericho. Jesus spent the evening talking with tax collector, Zacchaeus announced, "I have done wrong. I have grown rich collecting too much tax money. I will give half of what I have to the poor. Those I have cheated, I will pay back four times over!" the good people of Jericho could not understand why Jesus would spend time with a dishonest person like Zacchaeus,

"I came to find lost people and save them." Jesus told, "The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few". First he sent out the Twelve, then 72 others, to announce his message to all who would listen. Go! I am sending you. When you enter a house, first say, 'Peace to this house' If a man of peace is there, your peace will 'rest' on him. Jesus tells his disciples that he will returned to heaven to prepare a place for them. He promises not to live his disciples alone. The Father Sends the Holy Spirit to be the counselor to lead into all the truth. Near the end of Jesus life on earth, he prays to His heavenly Father, not only prays for himself and disciples but also for all those who will come to believe in him.

Jesus tells, about the events that will take place near the end of age when he will come again. The exact time is hidden from everyone except God, the heavenly Father. A group of St. Paul's letters already existed in the book (2 Peter 3:15). Through several parables that they must be ready at all times for his return to earth, Jesus knew that the time had come for him to fulfill, God's purpose in sending to earth. He must suffer and die on the cross to save God's creation from eternal death.

Jesus willingly becomes the Sacrifices for the sins of mankind knowing that He would be raised to new life and return to be with His Father in heaven. The death of Jesus makes new life possible for all who believe that his blood paid the price for their sins. In the book of Matthew and John, we can see, the time of the year when the Jewish people celebrated the **Passover feast that mankind the day of their deliverance from Egypt**. Jesus prepares himself to become the Passover Lamb who would 'deliver mankind' from the Slavery and penalty of sin and save all who believe in him. As Jesus and his disciples eat the Passover meal together, He tells them of the new 'Covenant' that he is making with them.

This Covenant would require the
shedding of His blood as the sacrifice for the sins of mankind.

THE 11 FEARFUL MEN WITH HIM WERE HIS HOPE FOR THE WORLD

Matthew chapters 5-7 Announce that to change not just the outside, but the inside

All that Jesus has told his disciples was slowly setting in. Before beginning an intimate meal with his disciples, Jesus gave them a lesson about humility John 13:1. Last supper, with the participants arranged on one side of the table, St. John, focuses of emotional currents.

Never before had Jesus been so direct with disciples. Around the table, Jesus alone fully recognized the significance of this last evening before his death. "It is for your good that I am going away", Jesus said (John 16:7).

God's son was leaving earth to return to the Father. Jesus concluded his words with a declaration, "Take heart! I have overcome the world" (John 16:33). Jesus comforts his disciples. Please see in the book of John chapters 14, 15, 16: "Do not let your hearts be troubled. Trust in God: Trust also in me.

In my Father's house are many rooms; if it were not so, I would have told. I am going there to prepare a place for you. And if go and prepare place for you, I will come back and take you to be with me that you also may be where I am. You know the way to the place where I am going. I will do whatever you ask in my name, so that Son may bring glory to the Father. You may ask me for anything in my name, and I will do it.

Jesus promises the Holy Spirit: if you love me, you will obey what I command. And I will ask the Father, and will give you another Counselor to be with you forever – the Spirit of truth. I will not leave you as orphans; I will come to you." Jesus Prays for Himself: after Jesus said this, he looked toward heaven and prayed: "Father, the time has come.

Glory for your Son, that your Son may glorify you. For you granted him authority over all people that he might give eternal life to all those you have given him. Now this eternal life: that they may know you, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent.

I have brought your glory on earth by completing the work you gave me to do. Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, and to see my glory, the glory you have given me before the creation of the world." God does speak to us in a wide variety of ways.

Bible is such a rich and varied book that we could find almost anything we want it. Dears, jealousy is an ugly emotion, but in the same situations it is the only appropriate response. A father is jealous of his children; that is, he will fight never to give them go to another family. A husband is jealous of his wife; he will not share her most intimate love with anyone else. So God feels about his people. They belong to him and to him alone. The Devil or Satan lives today and that he continues to tempt people.

He will not come to you or me in a physical form, that is, known as the devil or Satan, but he will come in various ways. He comes to tempt, to deceive, to mislead. Satan always comes to us at our weak points.

He seeks to take advantage of us while we are weak physically or spiritually. It is then that he hopes to overcome us and to make servants out of us for his own purposes. We will not be able to overcome Satan through our own efforts or strength. If we are wise, we will look to the Lord for help with him and his word will be able to defeat Satan.

Remember, dear, that the Lord can give us for more than Satan can ever give us. Those things that Satan may tempt us with are of the flesh, the world, they will not last. That which Christ offers is right, good, give us the hope of eternal life. **He says that our names are written by Him in Heaven. This is the true joy.**

This gives joy unspeakable and full of glory – a joy that no man can take from us. The joy of new birth is so wonderful, when we receive the gift of Salvation, and the seal of the Holy Spirit, then we will begin to know the real purpose of God in calling us, loving us, and giving us a Ten Commandments.

The laws given through Moses are laws for a healthy society. St. James letter gives very practical advice about how to live in life. In sickness, happiness, good times and bad pray to God (James 5:10-11). God can actually use suffering for our benefit, although not in the way we might wish. Jesus said I am the light of the world; he that follows me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.

I have come into the world as a light,
so that no one who believes in me should stay in darkness John 12:46

THE OLD TESTAMENT WRITERS AND PROPHET HAD WRITTEN ABOUT JESUS

Although we have not seen Jesus,
But we can believe by faith that He is the Son of God

The sealed and guarded, the tomb could not hold back the risen Christ. God raised Jesus from the dead showing that He has power even over death and grave. The resurrection of Jesus Christ proved that God had accepted his death as complete payment for the sins of mankind. Therefore anyone who believes in Jesus Christ will have his destiny changed from death to life. See in the book of Matthew 27:62-66:

The Chief Priests and the Pharisees went to Pilate. "Sir," they said, "We remember that while he (Jesus) was still alive, he said, 'After three days I will rise again'. So give the order for the tomb to be made secure until the third day.

Otherwise, his disciples may come and steal the body and tell the people that has been raised from the dead. "Take a guard," Pilate answered. "Go; make the tomb as secure as you know how." So they went and made the tomb secure by putting a seal on the stone and posting the guard.

After the Sabbath, on the first day the week, Mary Magdalene and the other went to the tomb. There was a violent earthquake, for an angel of the Lord came down from heaven and, going to the tomb, rolled back the stone and sat down on it. His appearance was like lightning, and his clothes were white as snow.

The guards were so afraid of him that they shook and became like dead men. The angel said to the women, "Do not be afraid, for I know that you are looking for Jesus, who was crucified. He is not here; he has risen, just as he said.

Come and see the place where he lay. Then go quickly and tell his disciples: 'He has risen from the dead and is going ahead of you into Galilee. There you will see him'. Now I have told you" Now the same day two of them were going to a village called Emmaus, about 7 miles from Jerusalem. They were talking with each other about everything that happened (Luke 24:13-49).

As they talked and discussed these things with each others, Jesus himself came up and walked along with them; but they were kept from recognizing him. He asked them, "What are you discussing together as you walk along?" They stood still, their faces down-casts.

One of them asked him, "Are you the only one living in Jerusalem who doesn't know the things that have happened there in these days?" "What things?" he asked. About Jesus of Nazareth, they replied. "He was a prophet, powerful in word and deed before God and all the people.

The chief Priests and our rulers handed him over to be sentenced to death, and they crucified him: but we had hoped that he was the one who was going to redeem Israel. And what is more, it is the third day. In addition some of our women amazed us. They went to the tomb early this morning but didn't find his body.

They came and told us that they had seen a 'vision of angels', who said he was alive. Then some of our companions went to the tomb and found it just as the women had said, but him they did not see."

He said to them, "How foolish you are, and how slow of heart to believe all that the prophets have spoken! Did not the Christ have to suffer these things and then enter his glory?" And beginning with Moses and all the Prophets, he explained to them what was said in all the Scriptures concerning himself.

Jesus Appears to Thomas, in the book John 20:24-31, when the other disciples told him that they had seen the Lord, Thomas declared, "Unless I see the nail marks in his hands and put my finger where the nails were, and put my hands into his side, I will not believe it."

A week later his disciples were in the house again and Thomas was with them. Though the doors were locked, Jesus came and stood among them, and said, "Peace be with you!" Then he said to Thomas. "Put your finger here; see my hands. Reach out your hand and put it into my side. Stop doubting and believe."

Then Jesus told him, "Because you have seen me,
You have believed; blessed are those who have not seen and yet have believed."

JESUS: EASTER AND MANKIND

The whole world knows that Jesus the 'Messiah' and Easter are such historical events which happened amidst in this world.

God has given huge power to all persons, but He never gives any right to 'life or death', so much so that a person cannot get rid of diseases himself. He cannot pardon any person for sins but Jesus did himself do all this. He resurrected many dead persons to 'life'. He gave "New life to many". He pardoned the sins of others and the sinners also themselves experienced this truth in their lives.

In fact their sins were pardoned and as such their lives were changed. We come across many such like instances in our daily life but so much all happened in this world in his life time which created huge sensation. Who is the person that can do such miracles? Despite all this having been happened through his Miraculous Power. Some people do not repose faith/confidence in Him even in the present world too.

As Jesus had come in physical in this world; therefore he underwent troubles and sufferings like any human being and has been doing so even now. We are witnessing such like historical events in our day today lives. In order to prove this, that he is the son of God. He has full right over "Live and Death". He resurrected Himself on the third day of His death. The grave where his dead body was placed became empty and many people witnessed him walking physically. All these historical events, we can read in the book 'Luke' in chapters 23 and 24 where these events find place.

On the third day of His death, after having resurrected, he gave us 'Easter' i.e. salvation.

No one was more surprised than Jesus disciples to hear reports that 'Jesus' they had seen die on Friday was walking on Sunday. After the disciples had been with Jesus for 40 days, he led them to a mountain. He remarked, "Whosoever will have faith in Me," he will attain salvation. To repose faith in Jesus means a firm belief that He is the Son of God and that he got resurrected from the grave on the third day of His death. Jesus said the meek will inherit the earth (Matthew 5:5) and advised us to pray, that "Kingdom Come" (Matthew 6:10)

King David was one who took on himself the suffering of his people. He even wept and cried for the suffering of his enemies. "It is upto the 'rest' to decide how long can ignore these cries". "I will multiply men upon you. Then you shall know that I am the Lord". The wilderness and the wasteland shall be glad for them, and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose..... and they shall see my glory.

Let the peace of God rule in our hearts - everlasting, and the soul feels to 'rest' the case with God promise that storms would come ... but we can bring 'Peace and Hope' during these dark times. The last book of the New Testament also records the vision and revelations given by God to John the disciple of Christ. While these revelations give us a vision of the things to come in the future, and also encourage live pure and holy life while on earth.

The final hope of every believer is to know that ultimately we all going to live with Jesus Christ in eternity. We need also to have boldness based upon our hope in Christ (2 Cor. 3:12). There will be no 'Star' in the heaven and no humble birth in a manger, but a 'Triumphant' message that every 'soul' will witness. Jesus said, "I and my Father are one and the same". He never said, "I am God". If He had ever said this, then it would have been known as to what would had happened. The wonderful news of the coming kingdom of God is the heart and core of Jesus Christ's message for humanity and He shall reign forever and ever!

Then the angel showed me the river of the water of life, as clear as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and the Lamb down the middle of the great street of the City. On each side of the river stood the tree of the life, bearing twelve crops of fruit, yielding it fruit every month. And the leaves of the tree are for the healing of the nations.

Jesus sends out the Seventy – two: Luke Chapter 10. The Lord appointed seventy – two others and sent them two by two ahead of him to every town and place where he was about to go. Jesus told them, "The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Pray the Lord of the Harvest, therefore, to send out workers into His Harvest Field." Let us focus on working together, and Hope in Dreams.

Dears, God invited us to get involved in His stupendous work. (Acts 2:38)

Let us review God's many promises.

JESUS COMMAND “FEED MY SHEEP” (JOHN 21:17)

St. Peter said, “For Christ also has once suffered for sins,
The just for the unjust, that he might bring us to God” (1 Peter 3:18).

St. Peter wrote this letter, late in his life, a lot had changed. Change in the words, like humble and submit. Gruff Peter has become a tender shepherd. He is heeding Jesus last command to him: “Feed my sheep” (John 21:17). In the book, of Acts chapter 2 we read of thousands of people who were gathered in Jerusalem shortly after Christ’s death.

St. Peter preaches to them and they believed because they were pricked in their hearts. They asked St. Peter and the others what they should do, he told them to repent and baptized (forgiveness) of their sins. Book Acts 2:41 teaches that they did as he commanded.

Another example is found in the book Acts chapter 8. St. Philip baptized a man from Ethiopia. The man was riding along in a chariot and reading in the book Isaiah, a book in the Old Testament. St. Philip asked him if he understand what he was reading. The man said that he needed someone to teach him.

Then St. Philip began at the scripture the man was reading and taught him about Jesus. After he has had taught him, they came to some water and the Ethiopian asked him if he could be baptized. St. Philip told him if he believed he could be baptized. The man told that he believed Jesus was Son of God. Then they both went down into the water and St. Philip baptized the man from Ethiopia. They then came up out of the water and Ethiopian went on his way.

Dears, we see from the example in the book Acts that the Ethiopian (1) heard the word (2) believed the word (3) confessed that Jesus was God’s Son (4) and he was baptized. When we are baptized, remember this is a part of obeying the Gospel (Mark 16:16). And when we are saved the Lord adds us to His Church (Acts 2:47). Man is blessed to have the Bible. Let us look forward: St. Paul was not one of the original twelve disciples.

He never saw Jesus before His death and resurrection. But When Jesus appeared on the road to Damascus, he was getting a ‘NEW HEART’ and a ‘NEW MIND’. In the book of Acts 22:14-16.

St. Ananias came to Paul and he said, the God of our fathers has chosen you to know his will and to see the Righteous ‘One’ and to hear words from his mouth. You will be his witness to all men of what you have seen and heard “and now what you are waiting for? **Get up, be baptized and wash your sins away, calling his name.**”

After baptizing, he was telling people that crucified Christ was ‘alive’ that was the essence of his message; that God was manifested in the flesh, justified in the spirit, seen by angels preach among the gentiles, believed on the world, and was taken up in glory (1 Timothy 3:16).

All those who heard him, were astonished and asked, “Isn’t the man who raised havoc in Jerusalem among those who call on this name?” In his speech (chapter 22:3-21) St. Paul referred back to the day he stood on the sidelines cheering as Stephen, first Christian martyr was killed. That violent scene was forever etched in his mind as a reminder of his former life. But another memory was even more powerful: the blinding light on the road to Damascus.

The new believers had no book to guide them, St. Paul wrote them about the real life. He taught them how to live, so their lives would show Christ. He turned more and more to a few loyal friends, especially Timothy. To assure that that his work will continue, he wrote 1 Timothy near the end of his life (see in the book of Philippians 2:19-21) His all letters develops the theme of unity in breathing manner, book Roman chapters One and Seven:

“So I find this law at work: when I want to do good, evil is right there with me” (Roman 7:21). A complete cure is available to all. But people would not see a cure until they know they are ill, and follows the passages, which one day all of creation will make perfect again.

The promise of ultimate victory should assure us that nothing can ever separate us from God’s love. (Romans 8:38-39). For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God.

Dears, Lord offers, the same gospel that was preached
On the day of Pentecost and today has given us the same opportunity.

FAITHFUL BELIEVERS

The apostle Paul tells us in 1 Cor. 15:19,
“If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable”

History records that faithful believers at all times have suffered and sacrificed much for the cause of Christ. Dears, we might ask ourselves as to why these faithful believer men suffered so much in this life for the sake of their faith in Christ? They did not undergo all this hardship for any kind of personal monetary gain.

When St. Paul and Silas were severely beaten with many stripes and were cast into prison and their feet put in stock we read in Acts 16:25, “And at midnight Paul and Silas prayed and sang praises unto God:

And the prisoners heard them.” All these faithful once chose such a hard life of their own free choice and the never had occasion to express regret over what they suffered *and they never expected nor did they receive or were they concerned about any kind of material regard in this life.*

The only possible reason that can be attributed to their free choice of such a hard life which they endured joyfully was the hope of the most excellent blessings in life eternal. As stated by St. Paul if their hope in Christ was only to be confined and limited to this life only then they would be in the most pitiable condition.

Jesus Christ our one and only perfect example suffered and died for the joy that was set before him as we read in Hebrew 12:1-2, When Stephen the first Christian martyr was arrested and brought before the Sanhedrin, the Jewish Court, we read in Acts 6:15, “And all that sat in the council, looking steadfastly on him, saw his face as it had been the face of an angel.” Stephen was in no way frightened or disturbed, he was prepared to face anything for the sake of Christ. Why was Stephen so Confident?

It was the Joyous hope he had in eternal life, This hope was nor in vain as we read in Acts 7:55-56, “But he being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up steadfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing on the right hand of God, and said, behold, I see the heavens opened, and the son of man standing on the right hand of God.”

Stephen who steadfastly stood by the faith was finally stoned to death but the appearance of the risen Lord to him gave him greater strength and confidence to enable him to endure the suffering at the final moments of his life on earth. The apostles peter and John, were arrested for preaching through Jesus the resurrection of the dead.

We read in Acts 4:1-2. The priest and the captain of the temple, and the Sadducees came upon them, being grieved that they taught the people, and preached through Jesus the resurrection of the dead.

Peter and John were kept in prison and the following day they were brought before the Jewish Court. Even in this distinguished court of the Jews Peter without fear of any kind proclaimed in Act 4:10 saying “Be it known into you all, and to all the people of Israel, that by the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth whom you crucified whom God raised from the dead.” St. Peter not only proclaimed in open court that Jesus had been raised from the dead but also accused the court of the high crime of crucifying Jesus, the son of God.

The bold conduct of these simple men before a distinguished court certainly made a deep impression on the court as we read in Acts, 4:13. Now when they saw the boldness of Peter and John, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, that they had been Jesus.

The Jewish court greatly perplexed by the confidence and boldness of Peter and John and not having found any cause to punish them, after a secret discussion among themselves, commanded that the apostles showed not speak at all nor teach in the name of Jesus, Peter was not going to accept and abide by this command and he once again with confidence addressed the court by saying in Acts 4:19-20, “Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than into God, judge you.”

St. Peter openly and publicity defied the authority of the court as he was determined to obey God whatever the consequences. The only possible reason we can attribute to this fearless courage of these faithful men of God and the terrible sufferings they underwent in their 'mission' on earth was their unshakeable faith in the risen Christ and their genuine hope that all sufferings in this world was a mere nothing compared with the joys in life eternal.

The apostle Paul tells us in 1 Cor.15:19
“If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable”

GOD CHOSE THE CORINTHIANS

"Brothers, think of what you were when you were called. Not many of you were wise by human standards; not many were influential; not many were of noble birth. But God chose the foolish". (1 Cor. 1:26).

Several years later St. Paul heard reports that: Divisions in the church, court cases, the abuse of believers freedom, chaos in the worship services... And the other problems the Corinthians had written him about: marriage and the single life, pagan festivals, behavior of women, spiritual gifts, and the resurrection of the dead. "Now for the matters you wrote ..."

Chapter-6: Heaving a matter against another, go to law before the unrighteous, and not before the saints? Do you not know that the saints will judge the world? And if the world will be judged by you, are you unworthy to judge the smallest matters?

St. Paul also mentions a letters written out of great distress and with many tears (7:8) not to grieve you but to let you know the depth of my love for you (2 Corinthians 2:4). Where would we keep expensive jewelry? We would want a safe, secure place. Yet this image comes close to the one he (Paul) used to describe his ministry: "Jars of clay."

The treasure St. Paul refers to is the incredible message of the Gospel: God's good news of forgiveness and the promise of life forever: that treasure in people who are like "jars of clay". Treasures – Chapter 4 : Therefore, since through God's mercy we have this ministry, we do not lose heart. Rather, we have renounced secret and shameful ways; we do not use deception, nor do we distort the word of God.

On the contrary, by setting forth the truth plainly we commend ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. And even if our gospel is veiled, it is veiled to those who are perishing.

The 'god this age' has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God. For we do not preach ourselves, but Jesus Christ as Lord, and ourselves as your servants for Jesus sake for God, who said, "Let light shine out of darkness", made his light shine in our hearts to give us the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Christ.

The book 2 Corinthian also says – Don't Forget the Poor: Book second Corinthians presents a direct appeal for funds (Chapters 8-9). Jewish believers near Jerusalem were reportedly on the edge of starvation.

St. Paul seized on the crisis as a perfect chance for Gentile believers to reach out in compassion and demonstrate their 'spiritual unity with Jewish believers'. The great leader 'Paul' used this opportunity to teach the new believers about the obligation and the privilege of giving.

In these two 'chapters', so Paul outlines a Philosophy of believers giving, holding up Jesus Christ as a model. He explains the goal of such giving and the proper attitude of the givers. "Each man should give what he has decided in his heart to give, not reluctantly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver" (2 Cor. 9:7).

Dears, Let us become new through, 2 Corinthians 5:17-19. "Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has gone, the new has come! All this is from God, who reconciling us to himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation: that God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting men's sins against them.

St. Paul says, my message and my preaching were not with wise and persuasive words, but with a demonstration of the Spirit's power, so that your faith might not 'rest' on men's wisdom, but on God's power (2:3-4). To assure that his work would continue, He wrote 1Timothy near the end of his life. "I have no one else like him," Paul once wrote to timothy. (Philippians 2:19, 22). "Who takes a genuine interest in your welfare, For everyone looks out for his own interests, not those of Jesus Christ".

St. Paul came to Corinth (1 Cor. 2:3).

Dears, you and I have the greatest opportunity to serve the 'gospel'

GOD INVITED US TO GET INVOLVED WITH HIM IN HIS WORK

Ambassador: This is the name used by the apostle as designating those who are appointed by God to declare his Will (2 Corinthians 5:20; Ephesians 6:20).

St. Paul calls himself "an ambassador in Chains" (Ephesians 6:20) and 2 Corinthians 5:20 includes, with himself, all ministers of the gospel, as "ambassadors... on behalf of Christ" with the ministry of reconciling the world to God—as the representative of Jesus Christ, the King of Kings, and Savior of the World. The picture of ambassador for Christ is especially helpful in understanding the nature of being workers together with Him. An ambassador can rightly be described as working together with his King. Yet, the ambassador himself has no power or authority or agenda of his own—it is all bound up with his King. The King delegates power and authority to the ambassador and reveals his agenda to the ambassador, and then the King expects the ambassador to fulfill that agenda. St. Paul told us that God was pleading through the ministry of the apostles (2 Cor. 5:20). He knew that God gives His grace, we work hard, and the work of God is done.

Dears, God has an acceptable time for us to work with His grace. God has a day of salvation that will not last forever. This is no time believer lives consumed with ease and comfort and self-focus. It is time to get busy for the Lord and to workers together with Him. St. Paul's letters, we see, his passion to be blameless as a servant of the Gospel, He wrote us that we give no offense in anything, that our ministry may not be blamed. St. Paul speaks to the Corinthians as a father. His desire was for reconciliation. We can sense the depth and passion in his heart as he cries "O Corinthians!" You are the temple of the living God: St. Paul wrote of individual believers as being temples of God. Here, he refers to the 'Church' as a whole being the temple. Because temples are holy places and should be protected against things that might defile the holy place,

The books 'Ezekiel' tells us God is in the midst of His temples (I will dwell in them and walk them). How we should make that temple a holy place (come out from among them and be separate... For the Jews Moses held a very special position. He spoke with God face to face as a man speaks with his friend. He was the direct recipient of the Ten Commandments, the law of God. Jesus is superior to Moses, since Moses served in God's house as a faithful servant, but Jesus served in God's house as the faithful Son. When we become followers of Jesus we become part of the family of God a new spiritual family who are supposed to be together in such a markedly different way that the world looks up and see the difference. To be the family of God means that we are... sons and daughters of Father of God brothers and sisters of Christ—an each other—spiritual mums and dads—to go forth and multiply. St. Paul tells us that we have the mind of Christ (1 Cor. 2:16), which means that we can and should think and act as Jesus does. This is our ambassadorship. As ambassadors, we are to remind this world... Yet our Lord Jesus didn't condemn the earth; He sought always to save it and us, and for us to continue His Work.

And when we get frustrated with the evil and violence of this world, we are to look to the future. As prophet Isaiah tells us (Isaiah 11:10) - In that day the Root of Jesse will stand as a banner for the peoples; the nations will rally to Him, and his place of 'rest' will be glorified. "Now then, we are ambassadors for Christ..." (2 Corinthians 5:20-21) and have the necessary character - qualities that will qualify us to be trustworthy ambassadors 'God's eternal purposes concerning His Kingdom—so that people are reconciled to God, they are saved from their sins, that they "might become the righteousness of God in Him". **The Youngman says**, dears, this is no small thing! realize what an honor it is to serve the Lord Jesus Christ as His ambassador—the highest ranking spiritual representative! and everywhere we go. The devil has no authority in my kingdom. No plague, no sickness, no disease can enter the kingdom of God is at hand and within us. The Bible says that Jesus healed every kind of sickness and disease (Matthew 8:16, 12:15; Luke 4:40, 6:19).

The Kingdom of God is the will of God being done on earth. The truth of God's Word became a part of us. Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. Put on the full armor of God, so that You will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places. Philippians 3:20 For our citizenship is in heaven. For I am not ashamed of the gospel, for it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who believes. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the Kingdom of His beloved son. (Colossians 1:13 Romans 8:28). And we know that God causes all things to work together for good to those who love God, to those who are called according to His purpose. Ambassador For Christ—what Does it mean. If we are to be Christ's ambassadors, we are to represent the desires of our King to those around us—fulfilling the responsibilities of this job at all times. Look at St. Paul words: Therefore, we are ambassadors of Christ, (2 Corinthians 5:20). Since this is true, we do not have time to waste. We need to be acting and we need to be doing it now!

Now the Youngman advises us—This is not about leading a poor lifestyle, but about putting our first priority on fulfilling our jobs as ambassadors and leaving the 'rest' of God (Matthew 6:33). "He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation. For by him all things were created things in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or powers or rulers or authorities; all things were created by him and for him. He is before all things, and in him all things hold together. And he is the head of the body, the 'Church'; he is the beginning and firstborn from among the dead, so that in everything he might have the supremacy.

For God was pleased to have all his fullness dwell in him, and through him to reconcile to himself all things, whether things on earth or things in heaven, by making 'peace' through his blood, shed on the cross (Colossians 1:15-20). This passage of God magnificent purposes for His creation, in the reconciliation of all things to Himself. Jesus uses in Matthew 28-18. "All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me." St. Paul goes on to say "visible and invisible" which includes everything material and spiritual. No error or fault could be found in the Prophet 'Daniel' (Bon 6:4) and this was probably said of him when he was a teenager (1:3-47, 6).

His conduct was so outstanding in all respects, that politicians could find nothing of which to accuse him—unless it was '**concerning the law of his God**' (Dan 6:5) He was doing nothing that they could attack.

This is what it means in 'God Church'—and ambassador to the world.

TIMOTHY'S CALLING

St. Paul special 'Timothy' calling to the ministry. Don't let anyone look down on you because you are young, but set an example for the believers (1 Timothy 4:12)

To assure that his work would continue, St. Paul turned more and more to a few friends especially young Timothy and 'Titus'. He wrote them, instructions in the three letters. "I have no one else like him", He once wrote to Timothy. As a son with his father he has served work of the gospel. Into the prison, on the road – wherever 'Paul' went – Timothy followed to him.

St. Paul advises in the letters, on such matters as worship procedures, false doctrines, the control of unruly women, and policies regarding widows, slaves and rich people. These letters, however, hints about super-spiritual living. St. Paul, not by being forceful and argumentative, but by living an exemplary life. He challenge to live a model life; it remains 1 Timothy chapter 1-4 a powerful prescription for our life. Chapter 1:5 My true son, "The goal of my command is love, which comes from a pure heart and a good conscience and a sincere faith. Some have wondered away from these and turned to meaningless talk. We know that the law is good if one uses it properly.

We also know that law is made not for the righteous but for lawbreakers and rebels, the ungodly and sinful, the unholy and irreligious; for those who kill their fathers or mothers, for murderers, for adulterers and perverts, for slave traders and liars and perjurers – and for whatever else is contrary to the sound doctrine that conforms to the 'glorious gospel' of the blessed God, which he entrusted to me".

Dear, see the Lord's (verse 12+ I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who has given me strength, that he considered me faithful, appointing me to his service. Even though I was once a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent man, I was shown mercy because I acted in ignorance and unbelief... Timothy my son, this is good, and pleasing God our savior, who wants all men to be saved and to come to a knowledge of the truth.

For there is one God and one mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus, who gave himself as a ransom for all men – the testimony given to its proper time. And for this purpose I was appointed a herald and an apostle – I am telling the truth, I am not lying – and a teacher of the true faith to the 'Gentiles' (Timothy 2:7). He wants to show the world understand the point of his message.

He further writing to Timothy and to other believers, that physical training that results in excellence in some sport is good; but he says that if we concentrate on training ourselves in spiritual disciplines in godliness – that is much better. He also reminded 'Timothy' of his ordination, a commitment he had made long before. In 1 Timothy, He urges his loyal friend to become that model by accepting the discipline and hard work required. One of Satan's primary weapons against believers is the weapon of discouragement. Sometimes we feel that following Jesus is not worth the price. We lose our job, family does not understand; we suffer persecution. At times like these we need discipline. We need to study God's Word for encouragement.

Instructions to Timothy in the Chapter 4: The spirit clearly says that in later times some will abandon the faith and follow deceiving spirits and things taught by demons. Such teachings come through hypocritical liars, whose consciences have been scared as with a hot iron. They forbid people to marry and order them to abstain from certain foods... do not let anyone look down on you, but set an example for the believers in speech, in life, in love, in faith and in purity.

St. Paul wrote 1 Timothy near the end of his life: but further he wrote, until I come, devote yourself to the public reading of scripture, to preaching and to teaching. Do not neglect your gift, which was given you through a prophetic message when the body of elders laid their hands on you. Be diligent in these matters; give yourself wholly to them, so that everyone may see your progress. Watch your life and doctrine closely. Persevere in them, because if you do, you will save both yourself and your hearers.

In the separate places in his letters to 'Timothy', St. Paul refers to his associate's special calling to the ministry that the house of God, which is the temple of the living God, the pillar and ground of the 'Truth'. Christ is the One Mediator between God and men (2:5) and "God was manifested in the flesh, justified in the spirit, seen by angels, preached among the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up in glory" (3:16). He is the source of spiritual strength, faith, and love (1:12,14).

He came into the world to save sinners (1:15) and "gave Himself a ransom for all" (2:6) as "the savior of all men, especially of those who believe" (4:10).

THE FUTURE AS A GROWING STRUGGLE

Paul Sees the End: I am already being poured out like a drink offering
and the time has come for my departure 2 Timothy 4:6.

Toward the end of his life, St. Paul viewed the future as a growing struggle. Immorality and false teaching would "spread like gangrene" (2:17). He urged the believers to counteract those forces with personal purity. He passed on, the world would never be the same. 2 Timothy. Chapter 4 : In the presence of God and of Christ Jesus, who will judge the living and the dead, and in view of his appearing and his 'kingdom', I give you this charge: Preach the word; be prepared in 'season' and out of season; correct, rebuke and encourage with great patience and careful instruction.

For the time will come when men will not put up with sound doctrine, instead to suit their own desires, they will gather around them a great number of 'teaches' to say what their teaching ears want to hear. They will turn their ears away from the truth and turn aside to myths. But you, keep your head in all situations, endure hardship, do the work of an evangelist, discharge all the duties of your ministry. Chapter 2 : You then, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus. And the things you have heard me say in the presence of many witnesses entrust to reliable men who will also be qualified to teach others. Endure hardship with us like a good soldier of Christ Jesus.

No one serving as a soldier gets involved in civilian affairs – he wants to please the commanding officer. Similarly, if anyone competes as an athlete, he does not receive the victor's crown unless he completes according to the rules. The hardworking farmer should be the first to receive a share of the crops. Reflect on what I am saying, for the Lord will give you insight into all this. Remember Jesus Christ, raised from the dead, descended from David. This is my gospel, for which I am suffering even to the point of being chained.

Therefore I endure everything for the sake of the elect that they too may obtain the salvation that is in Christ Jesus, which eternal glory. Here is a trustworthy saying: If we dead with him, we will also live with him; if we endure, we will also reign with him. If we disown him, he will also disown us; if we are faithless, he will remain faithful, for he cannot disown himself. A workman approved by God: Keep remaining them of these things. Warn them before God against quarreling about words; it is of no value, and only ruins those who listen.

Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a workman who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth. Avoid Godless chatter, because those who indulge in it will become more and more ungodly. Their teaching will spread like gangrene. Among them are Hymenaeus and Philetus, who have wandered away from the truth. They say that the resurrection has already taken place, and they destroy the faith of some.

Nevertheless, God's solid foundation stands firm, sealed with the inscription. "The God knows those who are his", and "everyone who confesses the name of the Lord must turn away from wickedness." In a large house there are articles not only of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay; some are for noble purposes and some for ignoble.

If a man cleanses himself from the latter, he will be an instrument for noble purposes, made hold, useful to the Master and prepared to do any good work. Flee the evil desires of youth, and pursue righteousness, faith, love and peace, alongwith those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart. Don't have anything to do with foolish and stupid arguments, because you now they produce quarrels. And the Lord's servant must not quarrel; instead, he must be kind to everyone able to teach, not resentful. Those who appose him he must gently instruct, in the hope that God will grant them repentance leading them to a knowledge of the truth, and that they will come to their senses and escape from the trap of the evil, who has taken them captive to do his will.

Chapter 3 : But mark this : There will be terrible times in the last days. People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, treacherous, rash, conceited lovers of pleasures rather than lovers of God having a form of godliness but denying its power. Having nothing to do with them. They are the kind who worm their way into homes and gain control over weak – willed women, who are loaded down with sins and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always learning but never able to acknowledged the truth.

Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed Moses, so also these men oppose the truth. Paul's Charge to Timothy : You, however, know all about my teaching, my way of life, my purpose faith, patience, love, endurance, persecutions, sufferings – what kinds of things happened to me, Yet the Lord, Rescued me from all of them. My Beloved son 'Timothy' : Grace, mercy and peace from God the father and Christ Jesus our Lord. Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the suffering for the gospel according to the power of God.

" For God has not given us a spirit of fear,
but of power and of love and of a sound mind" (2 Timothy 1:7-8)

'CELEBRATE' THE NEW LIFE

Rejoice! We should rejoice always in the Lord.
That means we should joyful because what he has done for us.

The Youngman also passing the Good News; the good news that God has opened up the way of salvation for all who put their trust in Jesus Christ, God in his power working in the world through Jesus Christ and given to believers to strengthen and guide them (John 16:5-15). Therefore God's promise of abundance is certain. Now is a good time to examine!

God is merciful and tender towards those who don't deserve it; he is slow to get angry and full of kindness and love. He never remains angry forever. He has not punished us as we deserve for all our sins. He has removed our sins as far away from us as the east is from the west.

Dears, let us jointly pray to God to save us from the clutches of 'Divorce' and other things that He may eradicate the 'vulgarity' from the society which is perishing our new generation (The dirty Films, Serials of illegal Relations and Cheap Advertisement on the TV and Fashion shows). These are permitted neither by God nor our society and nor laws.

These days desire in mind and brain through nakedness and after that vicious ideas coming to mind and **finally leading towards murder is going on the increasing trend.** The human society of present age has entered into inferior atmosphere which is breaking and shaking the roots of our right and ceremonies.

Our innocent children are not making themselves naked (because it is our inherent and precious property) but the other hands are made naked in the hands of such directors who don't want anything else except money. Modesty, hesitation, are being regarding as the ornaments of women, which is a natural gift full of love and affection who is not only a mother but also a sister.

Fashion and dance look beautiful when the clothes are worn. For how long will she have remained naked before all the members of our family? Time has come, to take action and proper 'anger' that feel angry on 'sin' which spread of all our four sides. When the future generation will come to their senses, truly they will never excuse us. Our young boys and girls are the foundation of human civilization. Alas! Despite all these the government and the sensor board, not to check (The Moral Corruption) the waves of fastly flowing water. With prayers I am writing you, with you grace and by God's grace, one day blessings will come down.

The New Testament letters are first – century letters, addressed to real people to help with particular problems that had arisen in their life. And it is directed towards every one, for all held in the iron of sin (Roman 3:23). Dears, look, of what mankind has achieved since St. Paul's day.

Yet we are no nearer solving basic human problems. Dishonest business, bribery, murder, nakedness, rape, theft stalk the streets of the so-called civilized world. When sinful men and women put their trust in Christ who died for them, God forgives them and places them in new relationship with himself; his anger is replaced by mercy. This new relationship may be described as 'Life in the Spirit.' Jesus came on this earth as a humble servant to meet the need of God's lost and dying world.

Good Friday would never have been called "good" without the miracle described next. The king comes back! He said, I came so that you might have abundant life. "Lord," Martha said to Jesus, "If you had been here, my brother would not have died. But I know that even now God will give you whatever you ask."

Jesus said to her, "your brother will rise again." Martha answered, " I know he will rise again in the resurrection at the last day." Jesus said to her, "I am the resurrection and the life. He who believes in me will live, even though he dies, and whoever lives and believes in me will never die. Do you believe this?" "Yes, Lord," she told him, "I believe that you are the Christ, the Son of God, who was to come into the world" (John 11:21:27).

Dears, as we know Jesus bridged between God and us, now we can come to God directly and boldly because of Christ. "I cried to the Lord with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill"

IF ANY ONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS NEW CREATION THE OLD HAS GONE, THE NEW HAS COME!

Christ's coming and concentrates on the actual image that God sent to earth. Before Christ St. Paul grants, a mystery was kept hidden for many centuries.

Book Colossians 1:26, he says, Bearing fruit in every good work, growing in the knowledge of God, being strengthened with all power according to his glorious might so that you may have great endurance and patience, and joyfully giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified to share in the inheritance of the saints in the kingdom of light.

For he has rescued us from the dominion of darkness and brought us into the kingdom of the son he loves, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins. In the book of Ephesians 1:13, he says, "And you also were included in Christ when you heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation.

Having believed, *you were marked in him with a seal, the promised of Holy Spirit*" In the book of 2 Corinthians, St. Paul says, all this is from God, who reconciled us to himself through Christ and gave us the ministry of reconciliation: that God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting men's sins against them.

And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation. In the book of Philippians 4:1- He says, "Therefore my brothers, you whom I love and long for, my joy and crown, that is now you should stand firm in the Lord, and rejoice in the Lord always. I will say it again: Rejoice!

Let your gentleness be evident to all. The Lord is near. Do not be anxious about anything, but in everything, by prayer and petition, with thanks giving, present your requests to God.

And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Finally, brothers, whatever is true, whatever is noble, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is admirable- if anything is excellent or promise worthy -think about such things, and the God of peace will be with you."

In the book Ephesians Chapter 4, St. Paul wrote: "as a prisoner for the Lord, then, I urge you to live a life worthy of the calling you have received. Be completely humble and gentle, be patient, bearing with one another in love. Make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace.

It was he who gave some to be apostle, some to be prophets, some to be evangelists, and some to be pastors and teachers, to prepare God's people for works to service, so that the body of Christ may be built up until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the son of God and become mature. Attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. So be kind and compassionate to one another, forgiving each other, just as in Christ, God forgive you.

And dears, in the book of Romans 8:35-39, he exalts us, that, "who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall trouble, nakedness or hardship or persecution." In the book of 1 Timothy, chapter 1:12-17: Paul wrote, "Thanks Christ Jesus our Lord, who has given me strength, that he considered me faithful, appointing me to his service.

Even though I was once a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent man, I was shown mercy because I acted in ignorance and unbelief. The grace of our Lord was poured out on me abundantly, along with the faith and love that are in Christ Jesus. Here a trustworthy saying that deserves full acceptance:

Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners – of whom I am the worst. But for that very reason I was shown mercy so that in me, the worst of sinners, Christ Jesus might display his unlimited patience as an example for those who would believe on him and receive eternal life."

Who is weak – according to St. Paul, weaker brother is a new believer who need many rules and regulation. In Paul's day believers debated such issues as vegetarianing Pagan festivals days. Paul advice to both weak and strong believers of his day applies to people in all cultures who debate questionable issues. In the book Romans 14:19-21.

St Paul says, "Let us therefore make every effort to do what leads to peace and to mutual edification. Do not destroy the work of God for the sake of food. All food is clean, but it is wrong for a man to eat anything that causes someone else to stumble. It is 'better' not to eat 'meat or drink wine' or do anything else that will cause your brother to fall".

Jesus says, "Those who eat my flesh and drink my blood, **live in me and I in them**" (John 6:56), "the bread which came down from heaven" (John 6:41, 51), the Redeemer who came among us in order to bring life to the world. *My dears, God wants people to know that he is searching like a shepherd and waiting like a father.*

God invited us to get involved with Him in His Work.

God has a big purpose for our life – a very specific and significant calling for us to fulfill.

SOLDIER OF CHRIST

When we hear Christ words and acts on them,
we are building on a foundation that will never be a shaken Luke 7:47-49

With the scriptures as our guide, we know God can speak in unique ways, He speak to us also in the book Hebrews 1:1-2 “In the past God spoke to our forefathers through the prophets at many times and in various ways, but in these last days he has spoken to us by the Son, whom he appointed heir of all things, and through whom he made the Universe”.

The book Hebrews tells, Christ is superior to any religious system, he has more honor than anyone else on earth. Therefore, since we have a great ‘High Priest’ who has gone through the heavens. Let us then approach the throne of grace with confidence, through faith so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need., Chapter 11 launches into a detail description of faith, complete with references.

God does not give us guarantee a life of luxury, but by faith builds stronger character (Hebrew 10:38). ‘Nehemiah’ holds a position of great responsibility. He is a position of trust and confidence as one of the king’s advisers.

He is willing to give up the luxury and ease of the palace to help his people. He comes with a specific mission and fulfils it, **and his life is characterized by prayerful dependence of God.**

Nehemiah Prayer: The words of Nehemiah, while I was in the Citadel of Susa, one of my brothers, came from Judah with some other men and I questioned them about the Jewish remnant that survived the exile, and also about Jerusalem. They said to me, “Those who survived the exile and are back in the province are in great trouble and disgrace. The wall of Jerusalem is broken down, and its gates have been burned with fire.” While I heard these things, I sat down and wept. For some days I mourned and fasted and prayed before the God of heaven (Nehemiah 1:15-11; 6:9).

In the chapter 2: the king asked, “Why does your face look so sad when you are not ill? This can be nothing but sadness of heart.” I said to the king, “May the king live forever! Why should my face not look sad when the city where my fathers are buried lies in ruins and its gate have been destroyed by fire? The gracious hand of my God was upon me... **The king grants my requests.**”

Nehemiah focused on fighting ‘Sin’ and spiritual compromise, and turned to another source of power the ‘Word of God’. He challenges his countryman to arise and rebuild the shattered wall of Jerusalem. God returned Israel to the promised and how the walls were completed so quickly that God must have approved, and the worship of the temple was restored.

‘Ezra’ and ‘Nehemiah’ work together to build the people spiritually and morally so that the restoration will be complete (Nehemiah 8:8). The Levites and Priests lead in a great prayer God’s past work of deliverance and loyalty on behalf of his people, some occasion fearful thoughts may race to our minds; the scriptures will prevent this also. In fact, the Bible will establish our total thought – life is we allow it to do so.

In the book John chapter 14: Jesus said, “If you abide in My Word, you are My disciples indeed, and My Father will love you, *and we will come to him make our home with him.* “Behold the days are coming, the earth will produce beautiful harvest” (Amos 9:13). Jesus said, “You did not choose Me, but I chose you and appointed you to go and bear fruit, and that your fruit should remain.” (John 15:16).

Dears let us; make ourselves, the soldier of Christ, and personal commitment to make a building the ‘Kingdom of Heaven, on earth.’ We all are created in the likeness of God. But it has arisen with the coming of Modern Science – **finally man developed as the most advanced animal on earth.**

In contrast to this, the Bible teaches that man is totally unique among all of God’s creation. We are the only beings created in the image and likeness of God. We are given the capability of being friends of God, of talking with him as one person to other. The earth is round (see the book of Isaiah 40:22)How did the author knows this scientific ‘truth’ ? God revealed it to him.

All of the Old Testament’s presentation of God, centered on the belief that God had a plan

And even the claims of Christ - as central to the plan, human wisdom fell short of understanding how a wise and just God who was in control of everything could allow good people to suffer.

“THE GOD OF HEAVEN WILL GIVE US SUCCESS”

We his servants will start rebuilding. He is like
A father to us, tender and sympathetic to those who reverence him (Nehemiah 2:20)

Nehemiah and Ezra had success - and the two worked smoothly together. Many of the older Priests and Levites and family heads, who had seen the former temple... Shouted for joy (Ezra 3:12), the returned Jews looked to God instead of to government for help. Still they dreamed, more than ever, of the powerful Messiah the prophets promised.

This dream, and their strong determination to obey the law of God, continued right up until the time of Jesus. St. John wrote the book ‘REVELATION’ after Jesus left the earth; questions were troubling the church of God. Was Jesus coming back as he had promised? He is writing in Code. The codes Revelation are so effective, to show the way.

A question resounds in the heavens, “Who is worthy to break the seals and open the scroll?” (Revelation 5:2). St. John sees a “Lamb, looking as if it had been slain (5:6). He records, “you are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased men for God.” (Rev. 5:9).

The book ‘Revelation of John’ refer to the Holy Spirit in His perfect fullness:. God is Spirit; therefore, let us see Him every day through our spiritual eye. Dears, ‘Revelation’ ends on a note of great triumph! We all know that Jesus is definitely in the midst of the four gospels.

He is the central theme of all four books. In the book Matthew 28:18, we see, Jesus saying, **all powers is given unto me in heaven and the earth.** This was spoken after His resurrection. It is a real comfort to knowing that every prayer that we ever prayed is stored in heaven.

The angels also praise the lamb for His glory and wisdom (5:11-12). Revelation becomes a book not of fear, but of hope. It is true, and we need to always remember that, in the long ago the prophet of God said, “And in the days of those kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed... and it shall stand for ever” (Daniel 2:44).

Now, that he is saying: the kingdom that he is speaking of was not an earthly Kingdom but rather a Spiritual Kingdom. Dears, if we will turn to Acts in and read what happened there in Jerusalem then we will be able to see how that all of this happened even as the great prophets had said that it would.

In the book, lesson is that the believers cannot be defeated, if he is faithful to the Lord and His laws, live under all kinds of conditions and circumstances, and live under all kinds of political systems. In the beginning, Satan had plotted to destroy Adam and Eve and then all civilization. In these days, Satan can to destroy our fellowship and unity.

Dears, he cannot destroy our spiritually, but stop our prayer; because prayer is the greatest means of spiritual powers and spiritual victory. Nehemiah was man of God. He did not act without prayer. He recognized God’s role in all that happened and never forgot give him credit.

He was not looking for earthly status – if he had been, he never would have left Persia. The book 2 Chronicles also concentrates on the good moments, nations together giant prayer meeting, and believe in the Lord and His prophets. That means to trust God completely! Now the time has come to start, ‘A New Beginning’, We need to train of our minds that the healing power is already inside us.

Bible says in 1 Cor. 3:16 that we are the temples of God, wherein the Spirit of God dwells. Jesus also said that the kingdom of God is within us (Luke 17:20-21). One, having been asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, Jesus replied, “The kingdom of God does not come with your careful observation, nor will people say, ‘Here it is’, or ‘there it is’ because the kingdom of God is within you.”

Let us to carry that understanding consciously: love and compassion, and we must make push to finish the work. We are all responsible for the next generations. Let us join and work together.

KINGDOM OF GOD

The angel told to Mary, Jesus' mother. He will be great and will be called the Son of the Most High. The Lord God will give him the throne of his father David, and he will reign ... for ever (Luke 1:32-33)

Jesus on trial before the religious authorities, the high priest said to him, 'I charge you under oath... tell us if you are the Christ, the Son of God'. 'Yes, it is as you say', Jesus replied... 'In the future you will see the Son of Man sitting at the right hand of the Mighty One and, coming on the clouds of heaven' (Matthew 26:63-64). The birth of Jesus was announced as the fulfillment of the ancient promise to King David.

Dears, our Lord Jesus an announcement that the kingdom of God had arrived - with him, people were called to 'repent' (change their ways). The truth is that, in the Bible, the word 'church' always means refers to believing people who may or may not meet in building. When St. Peter boldly acclaimed him as promised Messiah and Son of God, Jesus replied, "On this rock I will build my church (Matthew 16:13-20).

Much of the Bible is devoted to example and instruction in believers living. This is more than mere morality; it is a matter of relationship with God. St. Peter calls it new birth into a living hope in future and St. Paul speaks of 'dead' people coming to life with Christ. Jesus Christ was the most powerful leader, he spent his time heals the sick, **not raising an army, but to please God**. In the book Matthew chapter 13, St. Matthew collects several of the stories Jesus told to describe his "Kingdom of heaven".

The kingdom is so important, Jesus said, that belonging to it is worth selling everything a person owns. He said his kingdom doesn't have any kind of boundaries, and he stressed that this new kingdom was a major advance in God's Plan. On Jesus time, even an evil environment, his kingdom would show remarkable growth. It's made up of people of all races and from all nations who loyally follow God's will on earth.

See the parable of Matthew 22:1-10; and chapter 25 Jesus saying, "The kingdom of heaven is like a king who prepared a wedding banquet for his son. He sent his servants to those who had been invited to the banquet to tell them to come, but they refused to come.

Then he sent some servants and said, 'Tell those who have been invited that I have prepared my dinner, and everything is ready. Come to the wedding banquet'. "But they paid no attention and went off - one to his field, another to his business.

" Then he said to his servants, the wedding banquet is ready, but those I invited did not deserve to come. Go to the street corners and invite to the banquet anyone you find. So the servants went out into the streets and gathered all the people they could find, **both good and bad**, and the wedding hall was filled with guests."

In the chapter 25, the parable of the Ten Virgins: "At that time the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish and five were wise.

The foolish ones took their lamps but did not take any oil with them. The wise, however, took oil in jars along with their lamps. The bridegroom was long time in coming, and they became drowsy and fell asleep.

At midnight the cry rang out: 'Here's the bridegroom! Come out to meet him!'" "Then all the virgins woke up and trimmed their lamps. The foolish ones said to the wise, 'Give us some of your oil; our lamps are going out.' "No, 'they replied, 'there may not be enough for both us and you, instead, go to those who sell oil and buy some for yourselves.'

"But while they were on their way to buy the oil, the bridegroom arrived. The virgins who were ready went in with him to the wedding banquet. And the door was shut. Later the other also came, 'Sir! Sir!' they said. 'Open the door for us!'" "But he replied, 'I tell you the truth, I don't know you.' "Therefore keep watch, because you do not know **the day or the hour.**"

Dears, the New Testament reassures us that the Spirit give us the necessary will power to live victorious lives, for it is God who works in us to act according to his good purpose. God has poured out his love into our hearts by the Holy Spirit whom he has given us (Romans 5: 5). The laws given through Moses are laws for a healthy society.

I will put my spirit in you, "and move you to follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws' (Ezekiel 36:27),

TEN COMMANDMENTS

The Laws of God (Deuteronomy 5:1-21)

The Ten Commandments are given to man by God to make man be happy

While Israel was travelling in the wilderness the promise land, God gave Ten Commandments which were to govern their lives. Moses teaches that by obeying the laws of God there will be great blessings for them (Deuteronomy 6:1-19 and 28:1-6, 15-19). God gave the people ten laws that taught them to live as His holy people.

The first four laws showed them how to live with God. The next six laws taught about getting along with other people. 1. *I am the Lord your God. You must have no other god but Me.* 2. *You must not make any graven images.* 3. *You must not use My name carelessly.* 4. *Remember the Sabbath, My holy day.* 5. *Honor your mother and your father.* 6. *You must not kill.* 7. *You must be faithful in marriage.* 8. *You must not steal.* 9. *You must not tell lies.* 10. *You must not desire things that belong to your neighbor.*

Most of the Ten Commandments were given in a negative form, “You shall not.” But each of these negative statements protects a privileged relationship between two people or a person and God. For example “Do not murder”. Human life is sacred and has enormous worth. Respect such life as the image of God, and defend it, other commandments protect marriage, private property, honesty, and the day yet aside to worship God.

Prophet Moses have emphasized the laws more strongly. “These commandments that I give you today are to be upon your hearts,” he said. “Impress them on your children. Talk about them when you sit at home and when you walk along the road, when you lie down and when you get up “(Deuteronomy 6:6-7). He wanted to make sure that Israelites would not possibly forget the laws. History tells, after the death of the Moses, the LORD said to Joshua son of Nun, “As I was with Moses, so I will be with you. I will never leave you nor forsake you.

Be strong and courageous, because you will lead these people to inherit the land I swore to their forefathers to give them. Be strong and very courageous. Be careful to obey all the law my servant Moses gave you, do not turn from it to the right or to the left, that you may be successful wherever you go. Do not let this book of the law depart from your mouth; meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do everything written in it. Then you will be prosperous and successful. Have I not command you?

Be strong and courageous. Do not be terrified, do not be discouraged, for the Lord your God will be with you wherever you go.” (Joshua 1:1-9). St. Matthew makes his intention clear from the very first sentence: he collects Jesus arrival with the Old Testament storyline. The Role of the Name: The name of Jesus (Messiah) gives instant access of God’s throne. The authority of the name unlocks heaven’s door, the reality that He is the Son of God who became the son of man to make atonement for our sin and who defeated Satan forever.

Praying in his name identifies us as having been redeemed by Christ. To Pray in Jesus name is to pray in harmony with his character; in unity with his holiness, his love, his purposes and desires. The Bible says we can have the mind of Christ (1Cor 2:16) we must testify with St. Paul, “I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live but Christ lives in me” (Gal. 1:20).

To pray in Jesus name is to pray in His victory and in the fullness of His spirit; that if we ask anything according to his will, he hears us.” (1 John 5:14-15) Non-violence is about building positive relationship with all human beings – Relationship that are based on love, compassion, respect and understanding, “When Christ came as high priest of the good things that are already here, he sent through the greater and more perfect tabernacle that is not man – made, that is to say, not a part of this creations. He did not enter by means of the blood...”

Dears, throughout the book of ‘Exodus’ I came to know that God had been revealing himself to Moses, and the story of tabernacle, which takes up one – third of ‘Exodus’, Reveals much about the character of God, and we can never to take lightly. **The Youngman says, I was so amazingly**, that same God who seemed so distant came near (Jesus). Therefore, the Old Testament is a history of Israel because they are the people - through whom God had chosen to reveal himself and his plan. The New Testament holds both truths in balance; we cannot have one without the other when Jesus had fulfilled the purposes of his coming and his dying. "God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting men's sins against them... God made him who had no sin to be sin for us" (2 Corinthians 5:19-21).

Jesus clarified his relationship to the Law of Moses

“You have heard that it was said...” he begins, and then concludes, “but I tell you...”

THE NEW TESTAMENT WRITERS

Record eyewitness testimony concerning Jesus, and can
Therefore, be trusted to convey an accurate historical picture of Him.

The average person has intellectual doubts about the deity of Jesus Christ – how to receive Him as saviour and follow Him as Lord. Jesus said to Thomas, "Reach your finger, and see My hands, and reach here your hand, and put it into My side; and be not unbelieving but believing."

Thomas answered and said to Him, "My Lord and my God...!" Jesus said to him, "Because you have seen Me, have you believed? Blessed are they who did not see, and yet believed" (John 20:27-29). The book 1 Peter 3:15 says, "But sanctify Christ as Lord in your hearts, always being ready to make a defense to everyone who asks you to give an account for the hope that is in you, yet with gentleness and reverence."

Our Lord Jesus Christ commanded us to "... love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul and with all your mind" (Matthew 22:37). When Jesus Christ and the apostles called upon a person to exercise faith it was not a "blind faith" but rather an "intelligent faith". St. Paul said, "I know whom I have believed" (II Timothy 1:12). Jesus said, "You shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (John 8:32). The writers of the New Testament wrote as eyewitnesses (II Peter 1:16

Eye witnesses : 1 John 1:1-3 what was from the beginning, what we have heard, what we have seen with our eyes, what we beheld and our hands handled, concerning the Word of Life – and the life was manifested, and we have seen and bear witness and proclaim to you the eternal life, which was with the Father and was manifested to us what we have seen and heard we proclaim to you also, that you also may have fellowship with us; and indeed our fellowship with the Father, and with His Son Jesus Christ.

Luke 1:1-3 – "In as much as many have undertaken to compile an account of the things accomplished among us, just as those who from the beginning were eyewitnesses and servants the word have handed them down to us, it seemed fitting for me as well, having investigated everything carefully from the beginning to write it out for you in consecutive order, most excellent **Theophilus**."

Book Acts 1:1-3 – "The first account I composed, **Theophilus** about all that Jesus began to do and teach, until the day when He was taken up, after He had by the Holy Spirit given orders to the apostles whom He had chosen. To these He also presented Himself alive, after His suffering, by many convincing proofs, appearing to them over a period of forty days, and speaking of the things concerning the kingdom of God. (1 Corinthians Chapter 15) "After that He appeared to more than five hundred brethren of at one time, most of whom remain until now, but some have fallen asleep, then He appeared to James, then to all apostles; and last of all as it were to one untimely born, He appeared to me also." John Chapter 20:30-31 :

Many other signs also performed in the presence of the disciples, which are not written in this book; but these have been written that you may believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing you may have life in His name."

Acts 10:39-42 : "And we are witnesses of all the things He did both in the land of the Jews and Jerusalem. And they also put Him to death by hanging Him on a cross. God raised Him up on the third day, and granted that He should become visible, not to all the people, but to witnesses who were chosen beforehand by God, that is, to us, who ate and drank with Him after He arose from the dead.

And He ordered us to preach to the people, and solemnly to testify that this is the 'One' who has been appointed by God as Judge of the living and the dead. "Men of Israel listen to these words; Jesus the Nazarene a man attested to you by God with miracle and wonders and signs which God performed through Him in your midst, just as you yourselves know..." Acts 26:24-28 "And while St. Paul was saying this in his defense, 'Festus' said to a loud voice, 'Paul you are out of your mind! Your great learning is driving you mind'.

But 'Paul' said, "I am not out of my mind, most excellent 'Festus', but I utter words of sober truth. For the king knows about these matters, and I speak to him also with confidence, since I am persuaded that none of these things escape him notice; for this has not been done in a corner. King Agrippa do you believe the Prophets...?"

Our Lord Jesus Christ fulfilled all the Old Testament requirements. He was the 'One' priest who could permanently bring together God and the human race (Hebrews 7:23-27). And, as God, he had the power through his death to remove the final barrier of sin between God and human kind (9:11-15). The basic definition of history is "a knowledge of the past based on testimony.

When I tried to share a good news, some immediately say, "I do not agree." Then I asks, "Do you believe Gandhi Ji and Rabinder Nath Tagore lived in India?" "Yes", is usually their reply. However, no one I have met has personally, when I was born again faith in the word of God. I was a "step into the light" rather than a "leap into the darkness". If I had exercised 'blind faith', I would have rejected the Son of God (Jesus).

See the book John 7:17 – "If any man is willing to do His will,
He shall know the teaching, whether it is of God, or whether I speak on My own authority..."

THE HOLY BIBLE PRESENTS PRACTICAL AND SPIRITUAL LESSONS

The book of Joshua gives a fresh breeze of hope,
Back it try to recapture the spirit of success, 'Joshua' shows how. And he hints at the tone to follow.

"I will never leave you nor forsake you." God promised. "Be careful to obey all the law my servant Moses gave you... that you may be successful wherever you go." God was dealing primarily with one particular nation, for a stated purpose. When the Messiah finally emerged out of that nation, everything changed. Jesus followers all lived in "promised Land".

In the very last words, Jesus commanded his disciples to go out away from Jerusalem. Go he told, not as conquering armies **but rather as bearers of the good news** that applies to all people, all races, and all nations.

Anyone who looks to the book of Joshua must also look ahead to Jesus, and the Sermon on the Mount in the book of New Testament. In fact, Jesus chose suffering and death.

Being inspired of God, St. Matthew traces the story of Christ from birth to his death, burial, and resurrection. He tells of some of the things that took place after his birth, and then gives us some of the details concerning his personal ministry. First we read in Matthew 4:1-11 concerning Jesus:

In this chapter we know that Christ was victorious and the devil fled from him, never to so approach him again. **The same devil or Satan lives today and that he continue to tempt people.** St. Peter warns, "Be Sober, be vigilant: because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walk about, seeking whom he may devour." (1Peter 5:8).

He will not come to you or me known as the Satan, but he will come in various ways. He comes to tempt, to deceive, to mislead. Satan always comes to us at our weakest point. Our Lord Jesus Christ is not trying to destroy us but to save us in this world and to give us the hope at eternal life.

SERMON on the MOUNT: gives an eye-witness account of the life of Christ. In Matthew chapter 5 through chapter 7, there is a wealth of material to be found in these chapters, and announce that to change not just the outside, but the inside.

Jesus clarifies his relationship to the 'Law of Moses' given to Moses by God 'Exodus' 19-20, and repeats, Deuteronomy 5, and Jesus enlarge the same in the New Testament book 'Matthew' in chapter 5-7. Jesus disciples came to him, and he began to saying: "Do not think that I have to abolish the law of the prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them.

MURDER: "You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, 'Do not murders, and anyone who murder will be subject to judgment.' But I tell you that anyone who is angry with his brother will be subject to judgment. 'Therefore if you are offering your gift altar and there remember that your brother has something against you, leave your gift there in front go the altar. First go and be reconciled to your brother; then come and offer your gift'.

AN EYE FOR AN EYE: "You have heard that it was said, 'Eye for eye, and tooth for tooth'. But I tell you, do not resist on evil person. If someone strikes you on the right cheek, turn to him the other also.

LOVE YOUR ENEMIES: "You have heard that it was said, 'Love your neighbor and hate your enemy'. But I tell you; Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, that you may be sons of your Father in heaven. He causes his sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous.

Be perfect, therefore, as your heavenly Father is perfect." St. Paul describes, and backs up with historical proofs in the book Romans chapters 4 and 5. He says, Christ's death was not a new idea, an addition to the Old Testament. Rather, it was the completion of the law, and all found true fulfillment in Jesus Christ.

The statement of the book Isaiah 61:1-2. He has sent me to bind up the broken – hearted, to proclaim freedom from the captives and release for the prisoners. In the New Testament, we see that only Jesus cares, that he provides, restores, guides and protects his people. God send a message "Come to Me" I will give you freedom from the slavery of Satan. Need Only Follow the Rules

Therefore if anyone is in Christ,
he is new creation: that old has gone, the new has come!

WE ARE LIVING IN AN AGE OF GREAT POWERS

But the power of 'Gospel' is more than others. In the New Testament – Forgiveness allows us to experience our wholeness, our oneness with all of life. It opens our eyes to experience the light – and always helpful to make a new look at the people and situations.

Forgiveness is the shortest route to God – only 'prayer' can be helpful for this. Forgiveness is the most powerful healing force. Forgiveness clears the air and purifies the 'heart' and 'soul'. It puts us in touch with all that is sacred. It allows us to be peaceful with the mystery of life. It creates the opportunity for us do what we came here to do

May the spirit of the Lord give us a deeper understanding of 'forgiveness'. Forgiveness is commandments, and we know – that we need to forgive others just as God have forgive us. People may say, "I will forgive but I can't forget". We should be glad that once God forgives us He puts our sins behind His back (Isaiah 38:17). He said "I will forgive their iniquity and I will remember no more" (Jeremiah 31:34). Again and again kind David cried out for the presence and love of his God. His repentance was genuine, and God was pleased. He asked God for 'forgiveness' and said, "Then I will sing... my lips will be unsealed... I will praise you" (Psalm 51:14). There is no ministry, no praise or true worship **when there is sin in our lives**.

God's promise of forgiveness is recorded in 1 John 1:9: "If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteous". This verse is not referring to paying the penalty of sin – that was all paid by Christ; it is referring to restoring to fellowship, who has committed an act of sin. When a believer confess known sin, God forgive and restores him to fellowship. Perhaps the prime scriptural example of the person who puts of confessing 'sin' to God is 'David'. A relief when King David confessed his sin! The following verse says, "I acknowledged my sin and my iniquity. I did not hide; I said, I will confess my transgression to the Lord..." Nothing can compare with the realization that one's sin has been forgiven.

His promise of forgiveness and then get on with the responsibility of glorifying God in our lives today! Forgiveness. It is a gift When we confess our sins and place our trust in the blood – that – Jesus Christ Shed for us on the cross, we receive "Eternal Forgiveness". The 'eternal' consequences of our sins is reversed – we are brought into a right relationship with God and made fit for 'heaven'. Having received God's 'Eternal Forgiveness' fully and freely, we should forgive instantly in our heart **any who wrong us**, as Ephesians 4:32. We live in culture where 'revenge' is strength and 'forgiveness' is weakness. We all can see in 'movies' when screen 'heroes' are often motivated by revenge.

But in Matthew 18:15 it is the brother who has been hurt, not the brother that did the hurting who makes the first move towards reconciliation consider our Lord Jesus who said while hanging on the cross, "Father forgive them for they know not what they do". I forgive him, but I will never forget what he had done for me! But true forgiveness – St. Paul asking 'Philemon' to do. The book 'Philemon' deals with the vital subject of trace Christ like love and forgiveness. If 'Philemon' refused to forgive, it would affect his prayer life, his fellowship with God and even his worship (Mathew 5:23-24; 6:12-14).

The 'world's worst prison' is an unforgiving heart. So, St. Paul not wants this for Philemon and his family. As we look in the new eyes book 'Philemon', may we be challenged to search our own hearts and see if there is an unforgiving spirit in us. When we forgive, it is a demonstration of our faith. To display such love is to display a fruit of the Spirit (Gal. 5:22). St. Paul recognized that 'Philemon' also shared with the saints (Philemon 1:6). If 'Philemon' failed to forgive, it would lead to problems in the fellowship since 'One simus' was now a believer. It would also hider his 'faith' from becoming "effective".

A forgiving spirit sends a powerful message to a watching world. How was 'Philemon' going to experience this? St. Paul wrote that we have been 'blessed with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus'. (Eph. 1:3). When we forgive others, we have an opportunity to be like our heavenly Father – He commands it!

Forgiveness is not an option for the believer St. Paul wrote in Ephesians, "Be kind to one another, tender hearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave us". We must all remember that a day is coming when we will give an account to the Lord Himself. This accounting is not going to be for our salvation, but for our service done in this life (2 cor. 5:9-10; 1 cor. 3:9-13; Roman 14:10-13).

This coming accountability should motivated us to forgive one another. The last verse in the book Philemon is very important. It reminds us that the only way true forgiveness can be given and enjoyed is through the grace of our Lord and Savior always seeks revenge. Only through God's grace can we forgive others. The book Philemon teaches us that brotherly \love really does work, even in difficult situations. It does not matter how much tension there is, if we have a willing heart we can forgive. When we forgive, we enjoy God's best for us.

A forgiving heart can be the difference between shining testimonies for Jesus Christ. Perhaps we should ask ourselves this question: "Is there anyone I need to forgive!"

WHOLE WORLD IS OUR FAMILY

“Seek justice, defend the case of the fatherless, plead the case of widow.” (Isaiah 1:17-20)

The need of the hour is to stand and maintain a cool head of fight.

India calls Gandhi "the Mahatma" (or "the great soul") for leading his people to freedom. Gandhi Ji inspired the movements for non violence, civil rights and freedom across the world. Gandhi Ji followed Christian-ideal of turning the other cheek and (universal love). It arms the individual and moral power rather than physical power.

It goes without any doubt the peace were preached by Jesus Christ followed by mahatma Gandhi Ji, who were universal recognized by as apostle of peace and non-violence. Gandhi Ji had tried to inspire the youth by saying if one really wanted to know the truth and love of God he must put an end to all things that connect to destructions. Gandhi ji, a great admirer of Jesus rightly says: 'Hate the sin: not the sinner.' God's promise us through his son is that our lives can have a new beginning because Jesus makes all things new, "I have come that they may have life, and they may have it more abundantly" John 10:10.

Jesus Says, control your temper! Jealousy, hatred and anger are not the weapons of security but on the other hand these are the weapons of violence. These are revengeful by causing injury against injury and murder against murder. He also criticized and called 'anger' equal to the horrible sin and murder. He told us in the book Matthew 5:22.

Due to anger, the happiness of life comes to an end. Bad results always come out from getting angry. It loads the bullet in the rifle of the murderer and it provides poison sharpened. It damages and then destroys everything, and blows hunters on the innocent. Can God bring to 'Rest' the sea brimming with anger? Yes. "When you stand praying, if you hold anything against anyone, forgive him." Mark 11:25 God says, forgiveness is not a one-time choice, we must continue forgiving until the matter is settled.

David become king over Israel and sought only to serve the God. He was a good king; a king of peace. Solomon, David son, who was followed him as king of Israel. Solomon asked God to give him wisdom so that he could better lead the people. God answered Solomon's prayer, and we have some of the greatest advise how to live (1King 3:5-14; 1Chronicles 1:1-13). We found that prayer is one of the best ways to break down the wall of un-forgiveness in our heart. "Love is kind, does not become angry easily. Love does not record of wrongs done against it. Love is not happy with evil, but is happy with truth. Love bears all things."

All over the world, the people, need and there is no denying the facts that various efforts are being made to bring peace, but even then, hardly any day passes on which there may not be any war, riot etc. or consequential bloodshed whether it may shown in the Movies/TV Screen or any actually occur in any corner of the world. The main subject of a talk of this book: "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you."

The weapons, Jesus left us are, prayer, forgiveness, love, compassion and tolerance. Our Lord is not happy even though if we are getting victory after shedding blood. Atomic power is the most powerful creative force to man. When atomic power is used correctly it can create boundless energy.

When it used the wrong way it destroys the life. Effect of war on people, on human life on environment on economic on children and women, and destroy culture and dear, and making world more divided, and angry. **How we can celebrate victory!** Jesus wanted always to be full of God's flavour, ready to be useful to Him, and help make the world better. God's people will never harm anyone. They do not believe in practice of war. It is the common people who suffer most.

In the New Testament Jesus is the 'mediator' between God and man (1 Timothy 2:15; Hebrews 9:15). St. Matthew quotes Jesus view of the Law: 'Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them' (Matthew 5:17). Then he goes on to show how Jesus fulfills them in the 'rest' of chapter 5. For example, people were taking the commandments 'Do not murder' Jesus explain what God intended - that his people should avoid anger... (Matthew 5:21-22). Let us, be self - reliant, even though it is dusty, hot and windy, but just go on an on – Forgive and Forget the past. Man is blessed to have the Bible. Let us look for word St. Paul who was Jew, and not one of the original twelve disciples.

He never saw Jesus before His death and resurrection.

But when Jesus appeared on the road to Damascus, He was getting a "New Heart" and a "New Mind".

And a new light dawned on him.



The White Color of the 'Flag'
represented love, courage, truth, prosperity and peace.

The Present World's Need Is "To Kill an Evil Not Human - Beings." Even after many years the civilians of Hiroshima and Nagasaki still suffer from the effects of the bombs. The truth is that they suffer at the hands of man, not of God. Let us ask the spirit to let our heart feel earth's pain as the heart of God feel it.

Peace comes when great men of the world together. Those who love, make the decision to forgive, and make the first step to look for peace inside. Peace in the individual leads to peace within the family. Peace within the family leads to peace in the community. Peace within the community leads peace within the nation. When there is peace within the nation, then there will be peace in the world.

Ashoka was a great administrator. A new light dawned on him, and swore that he would never wage war again. Many persons were killed, wounded and crippled. Many women were widowed and many children were orphaned, therefore corpses all around, a great transformation came from him. Now he was a different Ashoka. It was not so because he won the war, **but because he gave up fighting after winning this war.** He believed in non-violence. He earned the title Ashoka - the Great. The Government of India has rightly honored his memory as the national Symbol.

War is not a very pleasant subject, soldiers dying on battlefields or bombs being dropped on cities, villages that are filled with men, women, children, and great destruction property. Let us sincerely pray to God that Nuclear weapons must be banned in the world, and also pray special category of persons who have become prisoners of war.

If the prisoners of war are handed over to their respective governments it will be the first step which will open the doors towards "brotherhood" among all the masses and make better Inter-Governmental relations!

This world may be full of pollution, war, crime, and hate. But inside, all of us remind, what the world could be like – of what we could be like. We see the good, the beauty in new crops, in flowers, in sunshine, and even in rain. The Old Testament Prophets dreamed of "that day" when creation would be made new. The book Revelation, tells us, it will be come true. The last Word is the best news for all of us. "There will be no more tears, and no pain." St. John vision ended with a view of the glorious new heaven and the new earth (Rev. 21:1).

The Bible began, back in Genesis, with a tragic defeat, when humanity, made in the image of God, rebelled. It ends with a reunion – a marriage, revelation calls it. There is a happy ending after all. Newness of life is the greatest gift anyone can ever receive. Now we are free from sin and have become slaves of God, God loves every person, and that He is not willing that any should perish because of sin.

God shows his love in Jesus. Jesus says, "I have other sheep that are not this pen. I must bring them also" (John 10:11-17). As our shepherd, Jesus came for us in tender love to lead us to the water of life. Bible does not tell us as 'what God looks like'. It tells us but being he is, how he makes known, and what his aims are. In that sense the Bible gives us unique information about 'what God is like'.

Supremely, God is shown in Jesus. What Jesus said, and did, how he reacted and how he behaved. Bible also teaches that Jesus suffering declares God's love. True love says, I love you and go through fire, sorrow and trouble for you. God tells, Christ died for our sins (This is the Greatest Love Story of the World). Today, we need the power of God, and the spiritual weapons of 'Prayer and the Scriptures.'

The ministry of Jesus began after an encounter with Satan, but in the end is defeated by Christ. "The weapons we fight with are not the weapons of the world on contrary; they have 'Divine Power' to demolish strongholds." (See 2 Cor. 10:4; Ephesians 6:10-20). The focus of warfare needs to be against the invisible powers not the visible people.

Yet is quite different from the universal message of the Almighty God to the mankind, which is to 'Love your enemies', and not to take revenge i.e. death for death. To destroy 'Human Life' is to attack the image of God (Genesis chapter 9).

The Bible condemns the taking of innocent life. If we are reconciled with someone, We become friendly with them again, and bring to harmony (Matthew 5:23-24).

GOD'S GREAT PROMISE TO KING DAVID

This is what the LORD Almighty says:

“I took you from the pasture and from following the flock to be ruler over my people.”

For many generations, the Israelites looked to God to lead their nation. In the days of the Prophet Samuel, however, the people saw the glory of kings in other countries, and they wanted a king also. God expressed himself to his people in the Old Testament chiefly through the ‘covenant’ that he made with Abraham, Israel and David.

God promised Abraham that he would give him a land, multiply his descendants to become a nation, and make them a blessing to the rest of the nations. Bible tells that King David was one who took on himself the sufferings of his people. He even wept for the suffering of his enemies (Psalm 16:9) David was a generous man. When his enemies fell he mourned for them.

When God rejected Saul from the kingship of Israel, David was revealed to Prophet Samuel, who anointed him, (1 Samuel 16:1-13). He stood out as bright and shining lights for the God; man of action, tender lover, justice, loyal friend, and all that men find the will of God, who made and shaped him for his destiny. David becomes king over Israel and only to serve the God. David was thirty years old when he became king, and reigned for forty years. The Lord’s promise to King David that Israel would never lack the leadership they needed.

God’s promise to David: II Samuel 7:8-29 said to Prophet Nathan, “Now then, tells my servant David, ‘this is what the Lord Almighty says: I took you from the pasture and from following the flock to ruler over my people. “I have been with you wherever you have gone, and I have cut off all your enemies from before you. Now I will make your name great, like the names of the greatest men of the earth.

And I will provide a place for my people and will plant them so that they can have a home of their own and no longer be disturbed. Wicked people shall not oppress them any more, as they did at the beginning. I appointed leaders over my people, I will also give you rest from all your enemies.”

Prophet Nathan reported to king David all the words of this. II Samuel 7:18-29 David’s prayer: Then King David went in and sat before the Lord, and he said: who am I, and what is my family, that you have brought me? For the sake your word and according to your will, you have done this great thing and made it known to your servant. How great are you. There is no-one like you and there is no God but you.

And who is like your people Israel – the one nation on earth that God went out to redeem as a people for himself, and to make a name for himself and to perform great wonders by driving out nations and their gods from before your people, whom you redeemed from Egypt? Now be pleased to bless the house of your servant that it may continue forever in your light.” God’s promise to David, (2 Samuel 7:16) this is what the LORD Almighty says: “I took you from the pasture and from following the flock to be ruler over my people.”

King David was also gifted poet. His many songs and poems have been preserved in the book of Psalms. A Psalm of King David 67, “May God be gracious to us and bless us and make his face shine upon us, that your ways may be known on earth, your salvation among all nations.”

May the nations be glad and sing for joy, for you rule the peoples justly and guide the nations of the earth.” David was to father a live of notable descendants as the genealogy of our Lord in Matthew’s Gospel shows (Matthew 1:1-17). And the people look back to his reign as the golden age of Israel. They also looked forward to the time when Messiah (or Christ,) would appear in the family of David to rule forever. Jesus himself in recorded by John as saying ‘I am the root and the offspring of David’ (Rev. 22:16) Dears, we are living in a time when the whole of humanity is struggling for justice and peace, and planted a tree in the house of the Lord.

‘Wars have gripped the world for centuries together; lakhs of people have to die untimely death. War by and in itself is a huge problem. How can it therefore solve any other problem? It is easy to start a war, but it is not easy to finish it. The reality is this that the modern weapons have made the world less secure. Till atomic weapons continue to exist in this world, such weapons will cause destruction of another Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Non-violence is the greatest tool to win the war of hatred.

The need of the hour is to stand and maintain a cool head of fight. Come together with one’s family again, after long year of separation

“THE PRICE IS PAID FOR THE SIN OF ALL MANKIND”

Here is a timeless message of love for us.

This well-known verse from John 3:16 have a special message from God for us.

Today people ask if God is righteous, faithful and loving being, why then is there so much wickedness, suffering and sorrow. Why nation is pitted against nation, why families are divided, why every newspaper is filled with reports of violence, insane acts of brutality and hate, why God would allow storms, war, and all of those things that should cause human suffering.

We must go back to very beginning. We must go back to the story of Adam in the garden, back to the first chapter of Genesis. From the beginning nature was not designed to be adverse in any way, but when man sinned part of the punishment was also through problems in nature. Man faces the problem of death, and all of the sorrow. The only way in which we can be set free the guilt of our sin, and its poisonous effects in us, is to have someone bear the punishment for our sin. **Jesus Christ came into the world to do just that!**

Christ walks the earth as a man, but before and after his earthly life, he reigned in the heaven, king of the Angels, Creator of all things, including the heaven and earth and all in it. He humble, and becoming human to dwell in of flesh and die on the cross, so that he could reconcile man back to the Father through love to all, ultimate this is the greatest love story of the world, and gift his life for all.

Jesus Christ is our “Lord and Savior” because Jesus showed us the path of God by way of his teaching. The Bible is the truly the most unique book in the world which comes from God. It continues all we know about heaven, hell, God, our souls, our origin, our purpose.

God wanted man to know, how to live for happiness. It refers Jesus as the Prince of Peace. The way of Christ is the way of happiness. The word “way” suggests a road, path of another. In this statement: Jesus claims to the “Only Access” to the Father. Jesus is the only connecting link to bridge that can connect a sinful man with a righteous God.

The gospel has power to change lives. St. Paul did not just teach this as a matter of theory. He knew from his personal experience that it was true. (1 Corinthians 6:9-11 v.v. Imp). It is the Holy Spirit who aligns the believer’s attitudes and behavior with God’s will. Since we live by the Spirit, writes St. Paul, let us keep with Spirit’ (Galatians 5:25).

Dears, the New Testament reassures us that the Spirit will give us necessary will power to live victorious lives. Truly a man in His way will mold life to fit the Lord’s will (Acts 16:32-34). Jesus had the greatest product on earth – Salvation. He offered the human race an appointment to have a relationship with God. When we come to Jesus, we will see life through different eyes. Jesus planned our future. (John 14:2) “For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost” (Luke 19:10).

God planned our birth and wanted a love, relationship. His product – Salvation would satisfy, all people, for everlasting life (John 4:13, 14). Salvation is gift, and cost nothing – it cost Jesus His life. The price is paid for the sin of all mankind. “Come to me, I will give you rest.” These wonderful words of Jesus move the heart of all who love truth. They bring comfort to the mind of man give him the power to lift himself, in the storm of life, the sincere heart seeks to heaven of ‘rest’ where he will be protected from the deathly hand of sin.

‘WAR’ is a means by which many innocent victims suffer. Today where are our worked actually going great destruction and the loss of many innocent lives by fire, war and fear of nuclear. The truths of God and gospel are more powerful than any nuclear weapon, and it is stronger than any violence or injustice. Murder is an outrageous offence: a crime, sin, breaking of a rule and against the law. Man challenge the Ten Commandments (Exodus 20:13).

Today the whole world is blooded with terror, violence and ‘unrest’. Turn our attention to God - who he is, His great acts of creation and Salvation and his constant love. “I Am the Lord your Almighty God, the Holy One and Savior. Lift up your eyes on high, and see the stars: I bring out their host by number; and I call them by name. I have called you by your name, you are mine.”

Forgive and forget the past, to defeat Satan and accomplish His divine purpose. Isaiah was a prophet whose remarkable vision included many details about Messiah, through whom Israel would become a light to all nations. He predicted the birth of one who would be called Immanuel, **which means “God – with – us” (Matthew 1:23).**

The angel said, “Don’t be afraid! I am here with good news for you, which will bring great joy to all people. This very day in David’s town your Savior born – Christ the Lord”! Luke 2:10-11; Acts 2:36.

THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS PRICELESS GIFT!

(2 Corinthians 9:14-15; Galatians 4:4)

The book Philippians uses the word joy or rejoice describes, when the Christmas season we celebrate the grand night God visited earth as a Baby. **Christmas is a time to reflect birth of the Jesus.** Jesus came so that we might have abundant life. Therefore, God's promise of abundance is certain, when we love. God is love; and we walk in love, towards children, orphans and poor then overflow will come.

On the Christmas Eve 'Young man' saw in the corner of some bazaar, a few 'Santa Clauses'. These Santa Clauses were selling red colour caps with white tops at all the 'Traffic Signals'. They were running after the cars and bikes 'take at least one'; your children will be happy, while saying they forget that as to what their age. They may be orphans, or their parents might have died or they may be divorce or having been separated cases. They may be belonging to poor families. Can we hope, that those who are making us "Santa Clauses" will be ourselves to become! Jesus was companion to the lonely. He was a road map to lost.

Jesus is the tree of life. The green tree reminds us every year, the new life. He has adopted us. He sought us, found us, signed the papers and took us home (John 14:1-18). Have we no good news, about the son of God that who came from heaven for us! Jesus though he was rich, yet for our sake, he became poor that through his poverty might become rich (2 Corinthians 8:9). Jesus came on this earth as a humble servant to meet the needs of God's lost and dying world.

When Jesus came, saw much people, and was moved with compassion towards them, because they were as sheep not having a shepherd (John 11:35). He became a shepherd to the lost sheep. He became a savior to the doomed. He healed the sick and poor. Jesus said, Come to Me, I will give you 'rest'. **I am the bread of life, Joy, inner peace and financial freedom.**

God is wonderful! His faithfulness continues through all generations. History tells, a great leader 'Nehemiah', focused on spiritual compromised, because the effect of 'war' destroy the whole environment on economic. 'Ezra' and Nehemiah' worked together to build the people spiritually and morally, so that restoration will be complete, and make effort to enter that 'rest' based on principles of right behavior, and back on the original condition.

Then "The God of heaven will give us success" (Nehemiah 2:20; 8:8) and also bring the lavishness down in twinkling of an eye, and bring happiness, to the minds of millions of people to lead a happy and peaceful life.

Nehemiah and Ezra had success – and the two worked smoothly together. Many of the older Priests and Levites and family heads, who had seen the former temple.... Shouted for joy (Ezra 3:12), the returned Jews looked to God for help. Still they dreamed, more than ever, of the powerful Messiah the prophets promised. This dream, and their strong determination to obey the law of God, continued right up until the time of Jesus. "When the right time came the time God decided on, He sent His son ..." (Gal. 4:4)

Jesus is the only way and to be a "faithful high priest" in things pertaining to God, crowned with glory and honor; that He by the grace of God should taste death for everyone. God's people assured of Christ's presence **when they meet together for prayer (Matthew 18:20)**. God's is a 'shield' or a 'rock'. Jesus is the 'good shepherd'. We know that God is not literal shield or rock, or Jesus a keeper of sheep in the literal sense.

We are using language in a special way, find in a book of psalm. We also find it first in the Old Testament in books like Isaiah and Ezekiel, and more especially Daniel. We, find also it in full voice in the New Testament in the book of Revelation. Dears, the new birth is the mysterious operation of the spirit that converts, "you must be born again."

Rejoice! Because your names are written in heaven Luke 10:20, if a man love me, he will keep my words. John 14:23. Let us exalt his name together. "Somebody must do something!" she said, her name was Mother Teresa. She came to serve the poorest of the poor, in the name of Jesus. "Poor people are special people. We must reach out to them, and make them welcome."

We have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ, through whom we have gained access by faith into his grace in which we now stand. And we rejoice in the hope of the glory of God not only so, but we also rejoice in our sufferings, because we know that suffering produces perseverance; perseverance, character; and character hope.

And hope does not disappoint us, because God has poured out his love into our hearts by the Holy Spirit, whom he has given us. Jesus was sent from God. He is the light of the world bring people out of darkness, and calls us, to leave the old life and begin the new. The spirit and the bride say, "Come!"

Let him take the free gift of the water of life. (Rev. 22:17) I will pour
My Spirit on your descendents and my blessings on your offspring (Isaiah 14:3; like 24:49)



THE RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE

The Spirit and the bride say "come and take the water of life freely!"
Dears, come today, and feel, streams of living water of flowing from the Rock - Christ Jesus
Jesus Comforts His Disciples and Promises the Holy Spirit (John Chapter 14)

Feels our pulse: The main blood tube carrying blood from our heart, especially as it can be feel 'sound' by a finger on our wrist. Feel, our world is beautiful, and we are a part of divine, fresh water in the river.

God knows our heart and understand everyone of our thought. The last supper, with the participants arranged on one side of table, that Jesus has told them was slowly setting in. Never before had Jesus been so direct with them, the 11 fearful men with were his hope for the world.

"It is for your good that I am going away," Jesus said (16:7) he was leaving earth to return to the father that the spirit would come and resides in many bodies. God so loved the world that he let Jesus die on the cross. "So that by the grace of God he might taste death for everyone" (Hebrews 2.9) and receive God's free gift (2 Cor. 9:14-15). God freely gives us salvation only because, he is a gracious, merciful and loving God.

He laid down his life for us (1 John 3:16) salvation deliverance from danger or evil; specially deliverance from all that separates people from God. Book 'Hebrews' Chapter 10: makes special mention that Christ "Sat down" after finishing his Priestly duties. St. Paul wrote, near the end of his life - therefore, brothers, since we have confidence to enter the Most Holy Place by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way opened for us through the curtain that is, his body.

Since we have a great Priest over the house of God, let us draw near to God with sincere heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled to cleanse us from a guilty conscience and heaving our bodies washed with pure water. The spirit and the bride say "come, and take the water of life freely!" And know that we will live forever. Thanks for Him a wonderful home FOREVER free from sin and pain (Rev. 22:17).

Gospel of Matthew ends with Jesus last words to his disciples, spoken just before he returned to heaven "I am with you always" he inspired and encouragement us through the promise of a better world. We read how people in the past have trusted, **even though they did not understand His purpose (Heb. 11:1-40 & 12:1-3).**

Spirit of the living God fall a fresh on us I will pour My Spirit on your descendants, and my blessings on your offspring (Isaiah 14:3; Luke 24:49). I am loving ruler – a God who makes difference in life I will pour My Spirit on your descendants, and My blessings on your offspring (Isaiah 14:3; Luke 24:49). For a child will be born and a son will be given, and the government will 'rest' on His shoulders (Isaiah 9:6-7), and the future time of peace will exceed it. In the chapter 11:1-3 express his message of hope... Behold the days are coming; the earth will produce beautiful 'harvest'.

My Truths shall certainly accomplish, and it makes the earth able to produce children beautiful and loyal. Youth is the foundation that determines future growth. "The harvest is plentiful, the workers are few. Pray the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field" (Luke 10:2-9). In praying and working together, you will see the tremendous strength ... He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness (2 Corinthians 9:10).

Come, everyone who thirsts, to the waters! I stand at the door and knock, if anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with him, and he with me. (Revelation 3:20-21). "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To him who is thirsty I will give to drink without cost from the spring of the water of life.

And I will be his God and he will be my son" (Rev. 21:6-7)
"My people shall dwell in quiet resting places" – Isaiah 32:18; Zech 2:5

CALLING FOR CELEBRATION OF THE NEW LIFE

Jesus came from heaven to die and bring us home to heaven, and promise that I am anywhere, Everywhere at one and the same time. "All power is given unto me in heaven and on earth.

"Dears, see the power in Matthew 8:24-27, Jesus rebuked the wind and it obeyed Him and there was a great calm at once, and revealed Himself as the true bread that could satisfy true soul - hunger in John 6. The true bread from heaven, pictured by the 'manna' in the wilderness, is Jesus, whose name is called the word of God. (Rev. 19:13; John 6:31-35). Jesus gave an invitation to come to Him for, Salvation and soul-'rest'. This hope is reflected in the book Luke 1:32. Even when we cannot see the evidence of God's promises we must continue to believe that He will fulfill His Word to us. "Therefore since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses, let us throw off everything that hinders, and run with perseverance the race marked out for us."

The book Hebrews holds up Jesus, who endured great suffering for our sakes (12:2-3). The book 'Hebrews' has been saying that Christ new covenant is for our hope and joy: A new Kingdom and new Creation, and inspired to give us encouragement through the promise of a better world, and desire that we should bear "fruit" for the '**Young Church**' and make a soldier of Christ so that, set for defense of the 'gospel' The Holy Spirit has been sent by the Father and Son to indwell a guide believers and proceeds on the mission to which he is sent. Behold the days are coming, the earth will produce 'beautiful harvest' (Amos 9:13) and His word runs swiftly.

God gives us two parallel promises – the promises of a heavenly home and the promise of the heavenly helper (Holy Spirit). The Holy Spirit is a 'dove', which is both timid and gentle. He is looks like a wind, the unseen mysterious force in regeneration; for spring of water, the cleansing force in sanctification, and an overflowing river of blessing in service, and the comforter, the consoling, guiding and directing in the believers life, and has been very active.

Since Pentecost, His ministry has changed, with regard to believers that 'come and go.' A father helps his baby learn to walk, in doing so he begins to put the child on its own feet to get experience. Similarly, Youngman wish is true save the society from all the challenges which society is facing today; Anger, War, Crime, Murder, hatred, Divorce, etc. He wants to see the 'Society' challenge free for which he offers his life.

The Youngman advice us: A successful day usually starts early in the morning with prayer. The quiet of the morning is often the time when our mind is at its clearest and most well – suited to solving important problems. Think at the morning looks for the best in people. Keeps "hope alive" in adversity 'Acts' on a right risk. Helps people and see the future. Makes people feel valued. Works to develop the best in people. Makes people feel comfortable. Visioning is an ongoing process; need to keep it a alive. A servant-leader is always willing to work alongside their people to get the job done.

A servant leader's role is always to make it possible for those who work with them, to be successful. Our Lord commanded His disciples to go into the entire world and save the lost. Our world is beautiful feel we are part of Divine, a fresh water of the river. Where are we looking peace. Think!

The peace is in our inside. We must always look ahead – forward the on – coming kingdom of God – where peace lives. In the book of Revelation, God's Kingdom as "the new life" celebrates the peace in the midst of the trouble times in this world. As we learn to walk each day in the power of the Holy Spirit we will begin to experience that is promised - the hope of Christmas. Not only we are enjoying the wonderful season, but also celebration of the fact that we hope in the promises of 'Christmas' made for God when Jesus Christ was born in Bethlehem so many years ago.

The Youngman calling to all: come and tell God's History! The King had come to earth to be Emmanuel which means - God with us. Tonight we choose to celebrate, and to publicly praise and honor the very 'One' whom this celebration all about. It is in honor of Jesus birth that we gather... we sing... and we tell the story of all that happened the night He became one of us. The only son of God had left His throne to become human flesh and to walk with us. In fact, the Bible tells us that God Himself sent a multitude of angels who shouted their praise to announce the birth of God's promised 'One', the Messiah, Jesus, the Christ.

The Jewish people hoped to see promised Messiah, the 'One' who would come and free them from the bondage... This baby, this hope of Christmas, would become everything that God had promised. The scriptures tell us that she 'Mary' was told He would be great, and would be called the son of the Highest and that of His kingdom there would be no end.

And He would be called the son of God (Luke 1:32-35). He would bridge the gap between humankind and God, and be the 'One' who would teach us... Just imagine the joy 'Mary' felt knowing that the hope of all the ages being fulfilled through her! Jesus Christ Revealed power - His birth affected the heavens as that 'star' appeared, and made long journey to Jerusalem.

Their announcement shook 'King Herod' and his court. Jesus' birth brought angels from heaven and simple shepherds from their flocks on the hillside. Midnight became midday as the glory of the Lord appeared to men. His name is wonderful! Prince of peace: We are reminded that a Holy God, **reached out to unholy humankind** with a wonderful gift of eternal life and hope.

Christmas is a Holy day (Isaiah 9:6). So Christmas is not a religion for one day of the year; but it is the way of life of every day of the year!

THE KING CAME BACK!

Take up our Cross Mark 8:31; 9:1 (Jesus crucifixion on, see Luke 23:26-43) What shall I do, then, with Jesus who is called Christ?" Pilate asked. They all answered, "Crucify him!" (Matthew 27:22).

Last three chapters of Matthew draw together the deep about of Jesus life. From the first sentence, Matthew has stressed that Jesus is the Messiah, a true king. This 'Gospel' is sometimes called the "royal" Gospel because it refers so many times to kingship. But at the end of his life, the man whom 'wise men' had crossed 'continent' to worship - was sold, like a slave, for thirty pieces of silver. Jesus got a royal robe and crown at last - but as a cruel, mocking Joke Blood from the wounds on his back clotted on the robe, and the crown of thorns streaked his face with move blood.

When the religious teachers put him on the stand and accused him, his strong voice stayed mostly silent. They asked him two chief questions: "Are you the King of the Jews?" and "Are you the Messiah?" He answered with a smile "yes, it is as you say", (27:11). Jesus was indeed a king, but not the kind of king people expected. Even his disciples, who had known Jesus intimately for three years, slipped away a doubt.

The story, however, doesn't end with the death scene in chapter 27. Good Friday would never have been called "good" without the 'miracle' described next. The king came back! St. John records in the book of Revelation - this powerful image Christ the king is also the lamb, the 'One' who died for us. His death on the cross, seemingly a great defeat, actually "ushered" in a decisive victory, for Him and for us. Good was not destroyed, it triumphed.

St. John records of celebration ("you are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased men for God" (5:9). The book of Revelation uses more visual – Lightning flashes, the sky growls ... Four of the creatures seems to symbolize the most impressive examples of all creation, for a common saying in 'those days went', The mightiest among the birds is the **Eagle**; the mightiest among the domestic animals is the **Bull**; the mightiest among the wild beasts is the **Lion**.

A question resounds in the heavens, "who is worthy to break the seals and open the scroll? (5:2). In other words, who is worthy to unloose the next phase of history. No one of the 'four' impressive creatures qualities. But suddenly St. John sees another creature a "Lamb looking as it had been slain" (5:6). None of the majestic angels or elders or living creatures has the right to break the seals. Only a 'Lamb' does - a helpless, slaughtered Lamb.

Revelation will always give us a hope and joy. today, some believe that Revelation's symbols – status that talk, fire coming from heaven, massive changes in the earth, but St. John give us the hope says 7:17 that the followers of Christ will be made safe at last. "God will wipe every tear from their eyes." We need the message of Revelation today!

A look behind the scenes: Revelation does not tell of shepherds and a stable; rather, it pictures a 'murderous' dragon leading and struggle in heaven. His attack when Christ was born launches a series ... against the forces of good. The view of Christ's birth in Revelation 12 gives a 'glimpse' one on earth and one in heaven.

Every inch of this planet is claimed by God. We normally experience only the visible – we feel it, for example, when we make a choice between what known is wrong and what is right. Revelation draws sharply.

Good vs evil, the Lamb vs ... Jerusalem vs.... the bride vs... Revelation establishes that war' is being waged on this planet between good and evil, a war that reflects a larger struggle in the whole universe. But no matter how it looks, God is in firm control of history. **Ultimately history has meaning the hidden plan of God for all come to light.**

The Old Testament prophets dreamed of "that day", when creation would be made new.

That perfect world is not merely a dream; it will come true. There will be no more tears, nor pain, wild animals will not kill. Once again creation will work the way God intended. Peace will reign not only between God and individuals, but between him and all creation. The kingdom comes out into the open.

The city of God flings wide its gates. Revelation ends on a note of great triumph. And the writer St. Matt. who opened 'his book' by tracing Jesus' Jewish roots ends it with Jesus' stirring call to take the good news to all nations! Please see (Matthew 28:17-20) "All will be made new". The green tree reminds us every year the new life.

Let us we walk in love, towards children, orphans and poor then overflow will come.
'Easter' holiday is reminding us that light will always overcome the darkness

A TRAIN OF LOVE

Scriptures were written about His love and His faithfulness not just to the people first hear them, but to us who read them today.

Indeed, prophecy does much to demonstrate not only our future 'hope' but also the accuracy of 'His Word'-the righteousness of God, and the meaning of the history. God means exactly what He says; when history has run its course, every prophecy will be fulfilled. God is wonderful! His love endures forever, His faithfulness continues through all generations.

Jesus said, "I was hungry and you gave Me food; I was thirsty and you gave Me drink; I was a stranger and you took Me in; I was naked and you clothed Me; I was sick and you visited Me; I was in prison and you came to Me" (Matthew 25: 35-36) "Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did do it one of the least of these My Brethren, you did it to me." (Matthew 25:40)

Mother Teresa Says, "Someone must do something for Jesus"! She came to serve and dedicated her entire life to the service of the poorest of the poor. The sick and the suffering, found in 'Mother Teresa' the love and affection of '*real mother*' therefore she was accepted and love as well as the world of all casts and creeds. A child is not alone if he has new parents to love him and care for him.

Imagine a child, abandoned on the streets of a big city. His parents died on the way to the city. He cannot speak to language, and he is left to fend for himself. Many 'Orphans' find themselves in exactly that passage or street, or metal drums, to survive, the mostly steel.

A Train of Love: Pack hundreds of orphans on a train, and announce to town along the way claim a new son, or daughter. The train of love provides the message of 'Ephesians' to capture. St. Paul's enthusiasm in the book of Ephesians: Imagine the same stage in our life as a street orphans. But one day, someone takes us and puts on a train, with hundreds of other such orphans. Three days later we are selected by a kindly middle aged couples, and they quietly, explain that you are now part of their family. Everything they have is yours to use and enjoy. At long last by some miracles, we have a family and a home.

One cold winter night the 'Youngman' heard thumping sound. He went to a window and watched as tiny, shivering 'sparrow'. He turned to the light, but the 'sparrow' which had scattered in all direction, hid in the darkness, afraid. The Youngman tried to get them- but nothing worked. The bird couldn't comprehend that he actually desired to help. A thought hit him: if only I could become a bird- one of them – just for a moment. I could show them the way to warmth and safety.

At the same moment, another thought dawned on him. He had grasped the reason 'Jesus' was born. The sovereign eternal being who created the universe, confining himself to a human body was - and is – too much for people to believe. But how else could God truly communicate with us? St. Mark painted a full picture of his humanity. He shows the power of a man who healed the blind with a simple touch (Mark 8:25). He also reveals the full range of our Lord Jesus emotions: compassion for a person with leprosy (Mark 1:40-41).

Jesus came as humble servant to meet the needs of God's lost and dying world. He has adopted us. He sought us found us, signed the papers and took us home forever - free from sin and pain (John 14:1-4). Wonderful Home Free From Sin and Pain (John 14:1-4). Listen to His voice calling us saying:

COME TO ME: Remember what happened long ago; acknowledge that I alone am God and there is no one else like me. From the beginning, I predicted the outcome; long ago I foretold what would happen. I said that my plans would never fail (ISAIAH 46:9-10).

The Youngman says, In the world, there is cursing and trouble, However, in God's kingdom - prosperity, peace and rest - the Lord's Supper, remind that God has saved, and brought out of there with a mighty hand.

At this time we 'rest' in the promises of our faithful God, knowing that His words are full of 'Truth and Power'; Jesus is the quiet 'resting-place' of His People, and when we draw near to Him in the breaking of the bread, in the hearing of the 'Word', the searching of the scriptures... was not promising physical 'rest and peace' but an "Eternal and Spiritual Rest"

PROMISE OF PEACE : Look to the 'One' who when He was born, the angels proclaimed a promise to the whole world – Glory to the God in the highest, and on earth peace, Good will towards men. There will be no special 'star' in the heaven; and no humble birth in a manger, but a triumphant return that every 'soul' will witness. Tough time never lasts. Tough people do. Success starts with a decision to try. Keep running because dreams follow those who never give up.

God has blessed us with a clear 'vision' of the future He store for us! Live without fear start enjoying – and celebrating 'New Life'. We shall get no 'rest' Until we do His will, and in the end His will is sure to prevail.

GOD'S KINGDOM FOR A PURPOSE

With God's view of the future shining brightly before him; God had given a Clear vision of what his nation could one day become - a pure people, faithful to God, living peace.

Prophet Isaiah said, a nation used by God to bring his 'truth' to other 'nations'. The story of the 'Jews' is a long. Their language endures. Their book, the Old Testament, is part of the great – all time. They have rebuilt their nation. Even more remarkably, was predicted in writing 2,500 years ago – God promised in the clearest terms that he would never reject his people. The new covenant: Prophet Jeremiah, repeated predictions – and brought 'Word of God' eternal faithfulness and of a new covenant replacing the old. The new covenant would improve generously on the old one, prophet said; God would no longer simply list 'rules' for his people to obey.

God would plant those rules in their hearts, so they would want to obey... each individual would know the Lord personally. God would offer forgiveness for sins. Prophet Jeremiah promised more than that. He said a new King from David's line would come to rule. He would be called "The Lord Our Righteousness". We believe all that the new King predicted was 'Jesus'. We also believe that 'Jesus' brought that new covenant, which puts the 'law' into people's heart and enables them to know God. We are agree, though, that our Lord 'Jesus' set out to do not yet finished. Someday he will destroy the forces of 'evil' and fully establish his new Kingdom. In the book of 'Acts' the persecution that produced the first believer martyr, St. Stephen brought about Christianity outside.

As per Bible history – St. Philip preached first to the despised 'Samaritans', and then crossed racial barriers by helping to convert an official from 'Ethiopia'. Book 'Acts' documents, a dramatic change in the faith. What had been viewed as an offshoot of Jewish religion began to encompass people from other religions, races, and cultures. As St. Luke, tells in the book of 'Acts' the transition to other ethnic groups required some adjustments. St Peter, one of the most loyal Jews, explained "who was I to think that I could oppose God?" (Please see Book Acts 11:17)

As the pages of 'Acts' turns, whole cultures open up to the 'Gospel'. He couldn't 'rest' until he linked the brilliant theology set forth the 'Romans' to God's past, present and future. (**Please See Book Romans chapters 9 to 11**). In short God not discarded his people, no matter how bleak things looked. The Israelites would ultimately become a 'missionary nation', pointing others to God. Obeying God's law is no slavery – rather it is freedom. "I run in the path of your commands, for you have set my heart free" (Psalm 119:32). King David was also gifted Poet.

Psalm 119 is a special poem- and lesson is so valuable he has become grateful for his suffering: "It was good for me to be afflicted, so that I might learn your decrees" (Verse 71). The psalmist simply does not see God's law as a dusty, rigid rule book. He hears God's loving voice in it. "The earth is filled with your love, dear Lord! Teach me your decrees". So that I might learn your decrees (verse 64). "Your statues... are the joy of my heart". In God's word he finds more than direction. He finds God himself. In the Bible we meet many disciples and we read much about discipleship. We read in the book Acts 6:7.

The number of disciples in Jerusalem increased. A disciple of Jesus Christ is that he spent time daily in His presence for the food required to face the obstacles of life and live a victorious believer life. When we follow the Lord and are above with Jesus, He will reveal to us His way. He will expound all things to us in private just like He did to His disciples (Mark 4:34). He will share his secret things and the deep things to us. It will make a tremendous difference in our lives. The prophet speaks of this when he says, "All your sons will be taught by the Lord, and great will be your children's peace" (Isaiah 54:13). **Forgiveness:** The greatest healer to all Mahatma Gandhi, Martin Luther King Jr... and Nelson Mandela, as well as a host of others like them, tell us how they found their way to forgiveness.

The scriptures says that the 'Comforter', or 'The Holy Spirit' within us, will teach us all things (John 14:26). In the book Psalm 25:4 we hear King David cry, "Show me your ways, Dear Lord, teach me your ways". This cry of King David of the greatest verses in Bible and it surely expresses a deep desire for discipleship. When we can cry out for God as David did then we will see God's ways and be shown His paths. At some point we all find ourselves faced with the needs to change something about our lives or something in our world, and embrace a new dream.

The Youngman advice us; as we survey our life and find areas needing attention seek the inspiration of God... and remember all things possible with God. Our mission... raising awareness of peace, non violence, an eco- balanced world and walk in the light of the Lord (Isaiah 2:2-4). Today is the day; we have hope for future, and celebrate The new beginning! God gave us more days – try to look at each day, as it is the New Year's Day. 'Youngman also promised: I will not keep silent, not remain quiet, till the righteousness shines out like the dawn salvation like a blazing torch.'

Forgiveness: The greatest healer to all

Mahatma Gandhi, Martin Luther King Jr... and Nelson Mandela, as well as a host of others like them,
Tell us how they found their way to forgiveness.

‘MEDIATOR’

God sent His son (Jesus) only because of he knew what could happen if He did not send his son, so only to save us and free us from our sins and from the hands of devil/ Satan. In the New Testament Jesus is the ‘mediator’ between God and man (1 Timothy 2:15; Hebrews 9:15).

In the book of Acts 2:38 Peter replied, “Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins, and you will received the gift of the Holy Spirit. The promise is for you and your children and for all who are for off for all whom the Lord our God will call.” Life – changing encounter with the power of Jesus;

Dead people coming to life with Christ. A joy which begins the moment we turn to Him and then multiplies step by step as we go on Him-together; Let us celebrate the new life and join to work together in His mission to reconcile a lost world, and grow spiritually, and carry the ‘gospel’.

One day God restore peace on earth, but only through ‘One’ who took upon himself the penalty for human sin , so that who live under his ‘rightful rule’ will experience the fullness of his joy and peace. Today man wants to be happy, but he is really not happy. There are some who want to seek happiness in drugs and liquor, and in other works of the flesh. It is momentary or for a little while, and the consequences of such things are always bad.

We can accumulate money and possessions of the world and become rich, we can get the best education and become great scholars; we can become great artists and politically we might become a great leaders. However, when our souls are required by God or when the soul leaves this earthly body and goes away, then of what use will all of these things be? After death, where we will live in eternity? Will we be able to derive any pleasure out of those things in that spiritual world too?

If in this life a man gains even the whole world, Jesus has said once, and yet loses his soul in that spiritual world, what will he be profited? There is nothing in this world through which man can obtain true and eternal joy. The secret of true happiness, however, lies in the fact that one must surely know that the moment his soul is required, he is ready to enter God’s heaven to have eternal life. And this assurance comes to man only when he knows that God has forgiven him all his sins.

The Youngman and his wife have full faith, sooner or later all the people of the world will have to be discover a way true happiness to live together in peace. **The Youngman desires to pour the water of life, on the dry ground,** by creating an atmosphere of love. He saw horrible scene in the jails. Some prisoners were weeping continuously for hours to remember their past, how they were leading happy life in their homes, when they were not separated from their dear children and wife.

The importance of peace cannot be over – emphasized, let enlightenment dawn on the masses and they may themselves realize, that they possessed with some evilish spirit. Jesus told, “It is not the healthy who need a doctor, but the sick, I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance.”

We should try to understand the whole and realized that those terrorists who are killing innocent people are not 'Satan' they are simply misguided by 'Satan', so they too deserve understand. In the world, our youth is energy. May the God of Hope divert our world youth into a positive approach of life,

Now the Youngman is passing His Torch – the message of (Mercy, Justice and a person behavior), He visited every day in the court and houses those were resolved to themselves, that the divorce is the only answer. In order to reduce this high rate he explained to them the greatness and glory of married life. Everywhere the Spirit of God was working. In every Sunday morning in the city jail. In the Jail – the good news that God has opened the way of salvation for all who put their trust in Jesus Christ (Luke 14: 16-21).

Kingdom of God : God’s coming to rule in the world to free and save his people, seen most clearly. New Birth : Work of the Holy Spirit within a person as a result of meeting Jesus Christ, which leads to a new beginning for their life and a complete change in outlook (John 3:3). He visited every day in the court and houses those were resolved to themselves, that the divorce is the only answer. In order to reduce this high rate he explained to them the greatness and glory of married life. Everywhere the Spirit of God was working.

Jesus Was a Companion to the Lonely

He was a road map to the lost. Jesus saying, “If anyone thirsts let him come to me and drink



Jai Pal Behl

LET US TOGETHER 'MARCH' THIS YEAR.

January is one of our favorite months. This is a special 'year' for receiving God's free gifts. The 'green tree' reminds us every year the new life (Matthew 5:2-12) God freely gives us 'Salvation' only because he is a gracious, merciful and loving God. This is the year to invite 'Jesus' into our heart. He is the reason for the season. Rejoice! On this joyous day, and throughout the new year, **may our life be filled with an abundance of love. (Psalm 65:11)**

We supposed to forgive all those who hurt, and be open to new relationship with open arms. It is a time to forget the past and celebrate a new beginning together. "Forgiveness is Divine Power"- as we walk in forgiveness, we experience freedom. Let us around the table, together with our beloved family, friends and bring the more happiness, so our days be painted in gold and life be filled with 'Diamonds'.

If we are planning for a decade, plants trees; if we are planning for lifetimes; need for love, educate and inspire the youths – learn from yesterday live for today and hope for tomorrow . Valley of flowers, where in snow, hills and blooms come together. Together we can also achieve peace. We all are living in a time when the whole humanity struggling for justice, calm and peace, and planted a tree, "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute" (Matthew 5:44). I have also got this great opportunity to 'Plant' - write on world integration of Non-Violence. Love and peace - which based on settlement of all issues in friendly and amicable ways. No one can go back in time to change what has happened. So work on our present to make a wonderful future. Together we make a difference through love.

I quoted all scriptures with references from the 'Holy Book'. By the grace of God, step by step, it develop into a Book Form. Today the whole world is flooded with the terror, violence and unrest. The blood of millions of defenseless children and other peoples cries out heaven. Let us ask the Spirit to let our heart feel earth's pain as the heart of God feel it. Peace comes when great men of the world together. Those who love, make the decision to forgive, and make the first step to look for peace inside. It is a time of God showing His great love for us. God is with us and we will find our strength in his presence. God revealed himself through the law, through the history, through the Scriptures. God invited us to get involve with Him in his work(See 2 Corinthians 5:20; Ephesians 6:20)

The final book of Bible - 'Revelation' is a book of 'Hope'. This final two chapters of this book, however, give us a beautiful picture of the 'new world' that Christ will established. **Soul Food** : Books are the windows through which The Soul Looks Out: I like to imagine that , on the day after my last, even when I'm no more - I will still with my books World Peace - The Promise of Rest. Dears, except nothing and you will never be disappointed.

My father says, "Expect nothing and you will never be disappointed. A 'library room' for the birth of ideas, a place where history comes to life. If you have Garden – a library, you have everything you need. Take time to study autobiographies of great leaders. Learn everything you can from their life's and model of some of their successful behaviors. **To give 'Joy, happiness' to others is great act of charity"**

The whole message of the Bible is that God wants us to come back to him. Just as the father stood longing, waiting for his son. "Come let us go up the hill of the Lord" Isaiah 2:1-5 He gives us new strength, and guides us in the right paths as He has promised

May God bless your work and shower his choicest blessings on you, and you live long life, with good health, so that you may enlighten to the entire universe from darkness unto light. I am grateful to God and those teachers and writers, who have reformed my life and helped to me, understand the Truth.

I am also very thankful to my wife Asha for her faithful companionship. She gave me requisite courage to face... I still remember her words: "All doctors, all kidneys and all worldly knowledge can fail but Lord Jesus can never fail. Leave it to Him. If God answers our prayers, He is increasing our faith. If he delays He is increasing our patience, if He does not answer, He has something better for us."

And I came to know only good faith can lean towards healing. She proved to be my biggest strength. She is also encouraging and helping me to spread peace message in the world. Thanks for reading.

TIMES OF INDIA

OUR CORRESPONDENT, CHANDIGARH TRIBUNE

GOD TEACHES HUSBAND AND WIVES TO WORK AS A TEAM

To share and talk about the things that are inside of us our thought, dreams, hopes, fears, feelings and experiences. It also mean we need to take time to listen to what the other person wants to share. Man and woman are both created in the image of God. They are both equally valuable and important. The purpose of marriage is unity."



Jaipal Behl and Asha Rani
Decided to live for society and die for Him

Our Correspondent, Chandigarh Tribune

ADARSH JODI

Jaipal Behl and Asha Rani Behl, have been living together for the past 25 years. And they are still in love. Therefore, it was not wonder that the couple achieved an 'iconic' status. But the biggest recognition came when the star-studded team of Mahesh Manjrekar's film 'Virudh' zeroed in on Jaipal and Asha Rani. They were chosen as the 'adarsh jodi' by the flick team.

Applications had been invited from the ideal couples living together for a quarter century or more! They were asked for a write up on their relationship in 400 words. Out of these only five 'adarsh jodis' were selected. Jaipal and Asha's straight from-the-heart story moved the judges.

Jaipal said, "The fruit from our life did not come from ourself, but was merely a by-product of depending on God. In July 1996 my cousin brother (39 Year) urgently needed a kidney transplant as his both kidneys were damaged. By chance there was no source of kidney for him. Along with my family, I prayed to God enable us to out of this huge problem. God heard our prayers in a very strange way. While I was praying to God, an idea struck, that I should donate my own kidney to him to save his life.

Truly, I was rejoicing for this thought, that even one of vital organs of my body can save the life of somebody. With this decision my all friends and relatives were disagreed. But my wife as a good companion prayed with my children and supported me to take this decision. I still remember her words: "All doctors, all kidneys and all worldly knowledge can fail but Lord Jesus can never fail. Leave it to Him. If God answers our prayers, He is increasing our faith. If he

delays He is increasing our patience, if He does not answer, He has something better for us.

ON 18TH JULY 1996 a successful kidney transplant operation was performed in CMC Hospital, Ludhiana (Punjab) India. My cousin and myself both got new life. After this successful operation my cousin went home with good health.

But I was caught my stitches infection and again I had to go through from a severe pain and I was operated in the same hospital. But my wife was only person who supported me that time and hold my hand and said; "Don't worry God is with us, He knows each and everything". I came to know only good faith can lean towards healing. My wife as a good companion served me with her love and care and I was got cured, who proved to be my biggest strength.

Times News Net work Times of India

Marriage is reunion of hearts: some last, some do not. But what makes it an enduring relationship? Ask our 'Viruddh' Adarsh Jodi – Jai Pal Behl and Asha Rani Behl. They had penned their poignant and courageous life incidents and were on of the FIVE couples short-listed amongst over two lack entries from as far as Pakistan, America, Netherlands and all over India by the Viruddh team comprising Amitabh Bachchan, Sharmila Tagore, John Abraham and Director Manjrekar. The city based Behls have survived their highs and lows, happiness and dejection, acceptable and rejection with fortitude and patience for over 25 odd years.

'Baghwaan', Virudh' ... Bollywood is brimming with best couple stories. Where the two some are eternally inseparable, despite hurdles. It all looks fantastic on the screen, however lasting relationship are on the verge of extinction.

This may sound filmi but it is real. Jai Pal Behl was living a smooth life ... Kahani main twist ... turned mute all of sudden and depression choked his life ... then followed a kidney donation (to his cousin), which lead to stitches infection ... he read the Bible inscription on CMC's hospital board, at Ludhiana (Punjab). This as a sign post for him and his wife, that life must be lived with full zeal because the creator takes care of his creation.

The Behls, since then, have lived each moment following the teachings of the Bible and have help others to understand that everyone is important to Him.

THE HEART OF GOD IS A FORGIVING HEART

I came to forgive... to give life more abundant...
to heal sick... the broken hearted... to seek and save which is lost... to give the
living water and preached the gospels to the poor... to set at liberty them that are oppressed (John 1:9)

The word forgive means to release” To forgive is to let go of a debt,” Father forgiveness is your commandment, and we know that we need to forgive others just as you have forgiven us But genuine, lasting Forgiveness is difficult help us to forgive those who have injured us, and deliver us from the trap of anger and bitterness. Sometime we feel the strong desire to strike out against those who have hurt us, but you command us to turn away from revenge keep us mindful, Lord, that we never fully liberated until we have been freed from the prison of hatred and that you offers us that freedom through your Son...”

FINAL DRAFT - GOOD NEWS; Jesus appeared to his disciples, on the Mount of Olives

“Go and tell the Whole world the Good News”, Jesus told them.” I will be with you always, to the end of time,” Then he was lifted up and a cloud carried him out of sight, into heaven they were all gathered together in the upper room, when the sound of a rushing wind filled the house. Then flames appeared, which separated and came to ‘Rest’ on the head of each one.

They were filled with the Holy Spirit and immediately began to speak in foreign languages. Visitors from many different countries were astonished that they could understand what those men from Galilee were saying. They were deeply moved by St. Peter’s words: “ God raised Jesus to life,” he told them, “ and all of us are witnesses Jesus is the promised Lord and Saviour.” What must we do?” they asked “ you must change new hearts.” He said, “ and be baptised in the name of Jesus. Then your sins will be forgiven and you will receive the Holy Spirit.” That day three thousand people were baptised and gave their hearts and lives to Jesus. It was the birthday of ‘New Life’ –

The New People of God.

St. Peter a fisherman, was one of Jesus’s first disciples. He was called to the ‘Jews’ that Jesus was the way to God, because He was the Messiah of whom the Prophets had foretold. St. Peter learned that Jesus had come to save all men, not just the Jews, so in his letters to the believers, he encouraged both the ‘Jews’ and ‘Gentiles’ In his letters he encourages to understand their privilege, duties, relationship and responsibilities - country, and those within and outside... he highlights the suffering and service that a believer must endure for Christ’s sake. He encourages believers to develop strong characteristics like faith, courage, knowledge, patience, godliness, brotherly, kindness, hospitality and love.

LORD’S DAY On the Lord’s day, as John was praying he heard a voice, “I am the First and the Last. Write you see and send to all believers. Through ‘Revelation’ God encouraged the believers to endure suffering repent and renew themselves spiritually by falling ‘His Word’, assuring them of ‘eternal hope’ and victory over ‘Satan’ through Christ Jesus. Revelation reveals the tribulation that the world faces, and the ‘triumphal’ return of Christ for all believers... Jesus declared that he is the way, the Truth and Life. He promised to take the believers to be with them ‘ Forever’ An angel explained about ‘Heaven’ to John in his vision. No sun or moon will be required, for the glory of God is its brightness.

The city’s twelve foundation layers are made of precious stones ... and ‘River of Life’ flows from the throne of God. The tree of life produces twelve kinds of fruit, none of them forbidden! The leaves are for the healing of the nation - illness, pain, death or tears can ever exist therefore every believer will live in Him and their names are recorded in the ‘Book of Life’.

Our Lord Jesus promised to return in their hearts – sudden, unannounced and unexpected. In order for a ‘rest’ He must remove Satan (and all evil forces) and He will then be in control of world affairs and all human affairs (Revelation 11:15) and He will institute ‘peace’ and ‘prosperity’ for humanity.

Humanity will then have the opportunity to be reconciled to God, and again a ‘paradise’ for humanity – a showing their example of faith and share of love of God to their neighbor (Romans 8:18-25). The glorious new earth and new heaven will descend from the Father, and He shall say: “He that overcomes shall inherit; all things; and I will be his God and he shall be my son (Revelation 21: 7)

Let us praise Him for His mighty acts: Praise Him according to His excellent greatness! Praise Him with sounding of the trumpet (Psalm 150) He crowns the ‘Year’ with His bounty and His Paths overflow with abundance. Psalm 65:11

SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD FALL A FRESH ON US

(Luke 24:49).

I will pour My Spirit on your descendants, and my blessings on your offspring
(A vision of the future when sin and sorrow will no more and people will live in final peace with God) Isaiah 54
I am loving ruler - a God who makes difference in life

"See, I will make all things new...
(Revelation 21:5)

God told Noah and his family that
"I set My rainbow in the cloud and it shall be the sign..."
Genesis, Chapter 9:12-17

My faithfulness continues Through all generations

Remember what happened long ago; acknowledge that I alone am God and that there is no one else like me. From the beginning, I predicted the outcome; long ago, I foretold what would happen. I said that my plans would never fail (ISAIAH 46:9-10). "For I know the plan, I have for you. They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope" (Jeremiah 29:11).

For a child will be born and a son will be given, and the government will 'rest' on His shoulders (Isaiah 9:6-7), and the future time of peace will exceed it. In the chapter 11:1-3... Behold the days are coming; the earth will produce beautiful 'harvest'.

My Truths shall certainly accomplish, and it makes the earth able to produce children beautiful and loyal. 'Youth' is the foundation that determines future growth. "The harvest is plentiful, the workers are few. Pray the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field" (Luke 10:2-9).

In praying and working together, you will see the tremendous strength.... He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase your store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of your righteousness (2 Corinthians 9:10).

Come, everyone who thirsts, to the waters! I stand at the door and knock, if anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with him, and he with me. (Revelation 3:20-21). "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To him who is thirsty I will give to drink without cost from the spring of the water of life. And I will be his God and he will be my son" (Rev, 21:6-7)

"My people shall dwell in quiet resting places" For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And not return there, but water the earth, and makes it bring forth and bud. That it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater. (Isaiah 55:10).

"So shall my Word that goes from my mouth;

it shall not return to me void But it shall accomplish
what I please, and it achieve the purpose for which I sent it, "For
you shall go out with peace" Says the Lord. (Isaiah 55:1-12).

Celebrate Always

Kings of the earth, and all people; Princes, and all judges of the earth: both young men and maidens: old men,
and children. My glory is above the earth and heaven Psalm 148:11-14. My love is priceless treasure –
'Wonderful home forever' free from sin and pain. John 14:1-4



Celebrating
freedom
TRUMPET

‘FOREVER’

Wonderful Home free from sin
and pain (John 14:1-4)

GOD IS WONDERFUL!

His love endures forever,

His faithfulness continues through all generations.

God has special plan for each our lives.

"For I know the plan, I have for you," Says the Lord

"They are plans for good and not for disaster, to give a future and a hope" (Jeremiah 29:11)

"Forgiveness is Divine Power"

As we walk in forgiveness, we experience 'freedom'.

Dear Lord, "make us an instrument of your peace, where there is hatred, sow love. Our product is designed to solve other's problems. Thank You, Father that you placed with us a gift that is needed by someone in the world today. You have created us for a big purpose. Help us to find to those who need us the most". Amen.

Peace Is The Highest Value

Those who love, make

the decision to forgive, and make the first step to look for peace inside.

Peace in the individual leads to peace within the family. Peace within the family leads to peace in the community. Peace within the community leads peace within the nation. When there is peace within the nation, then there will be peace in the world.

We always have a reason to celebrate God's grace and Goodness made possible for us through christ's death and resurruction.

It is time to celebrate what God had done in during certain destruction into a mighty 'Trimph' and turned sorrow a great celebration
(SEARCHING THE TREASURE OF LIFE - ANATION'S PAST HISTORY)

JOURNEY WITH JESUS

PEACE PALACE: SEARCH THE TREASURERS OF LIFE - A NATION'S PAST HISTORY

And National Gallery of Portraits -A glimpse of awakening in world, a time for peace,

Power: A Place Where Life Begins Uplifted Genres and elated themes!

A tower like - TEMPLE OF SOUL – Journey from weakness to strength

The content of a piece of writing is its Subject expressed in it, and different chapters and Sections.

"To make someone feel happy or satisfied, with what I have got from the Almighty God"

Psalm 23-A Portrait of Peace Forever and blessing for Futures (Genesis 9.8-17)

A Warm Welcome – See the Light

1. PEACE IS THE HIGHEST VALUE
2. 'FREE AT LAST' : REAL HISTORICAL FACTS
3. PRAISE THE LORD! THE BEGINNING OF THE UNIVERSE
4. FALL OF MAN
5. THE NATURE OF GOD
6. BIBLE IS THE DIVINE WORD OF GOD
7. "VISION OF HOPE"
8. BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE BOOK " REST – WORLD PEACE"
9. "FORGIVENESS IS A DIVINE POWER"
10. PASSING THE TORCH
11. TEMPLE OF SOUL
12. WORLD REMEMBERS SEPTEMBER 11
13. GOD WANTED TO RESTORE PEACE AGAIN TO THE WORLD
14. THE POWER OF GOD
15. "LOOK! THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY THE SIN OF THE WORLD" JOHN 1:29
16. JESUS APPEAR TO THE DISCIPLES
17. JESUS IS OUR JOY AND STRENGTH, WHO TURNED MANY A 'SAUL INTO A PAUL'
18. "I AM COMING SOON!"
19. JESUS COMFORT HIS DISCIPLES
20. THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT
21. "LOVE YOUR ENEMIES"
22. THE CHALLENGE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS: (EXODUS 20:13)
23. GOD'S HIDDEN PLAN FOR ALL COME TO LIGHT
24. GOD FULFILLS HIS PROMISE
25. THANK GOD FOR JESUS
26. THE LIFE OF FAITH
27. PRAISE THE LORD!
28. BOOK PSALM- AS A GARDEN
29. PRAYER IS THE MAIN PART OF OUR LIVES
30. BLESSING FROM UNITED PRAYER
31. PROMISE

PART-II

32. "KHUDHA KA PAIGAM"
33. FROM DARKNESS TO LIGHT ("COMFORT COMFORT MY PEOPLE")
34. THE SHEPHERDS AND THE ANGELS
35. NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION
36. SPIRITUAL TREASURES
37. JESUS COMFORTS HIS DISCIPLES
38. ALL ENERGY COMES TO US WITHOUT ANY LKIMIT
39. GOG PLAN FOR OUR FUTURE
40. THE PRICE IS PAID. FOR THE SIN, OF ALL MANKIND THANKS TO GOD FOR HIS PRICELESS GIFT!
41. "PAIGAM"
42. JEWEL - THIEF
43. A NEW LIFE
44. THE TEACHING OF GOD'S WORD IS LIKE A ROCK
45. GOD TELLS US THAT HE " HATES DIVORE" (MALACHI 2:16)
46. MARRIAGE – A SACRAMENTAL TESTMENT
47. WHEN GOD CREATED MARRIAGE
48. "A NEW HEART"
49. DISCIPLINE IS NECESSARY IN EVERY FIELD OF LIFE
50. ASSURANCE OF VICTORY

51. MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING
52. MARRIAGE
53. BIBLE IS A BOOK OF DIVINE AUTHORITY
54. "BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY..." (GEN.1:28)
55. THE DUTIES OF A FATHER
56. FILLED WITH THE SPIRIT
57. THE QUALITY OF LIFE
58. GOD WANTS US TO COME BACK
59. 'THE GIFT OF THE WATER OF LIFE'
60. THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILLATION!
61. ADOPTED INTO A NEW LIFE
62. HEAVEN ON EARTH!
63. GOD'S LAWS CHANNEL PROTECT US FROM DOING WRONG
64. PARENTS ALWAYS LOVE
65. THE FEAR OF THE LORD MEANS RIGHTEOUS LIVING
66. THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS
67. THE 11 FEARFUL MEN WITH HIM WERE HIS HOPE FOR THE WORLD
68. THE OLD TESTAMENT WRITERS AND PROPHET HAD WRITTEN ABOUT JESUS
69. JESUS EASTER AND MANKIND
70. THE GREAT INVITATION
71. FAITHFUL BELIEVERS
72. GOD CHOSE THE CORINTHIANS
73. TIMOTHY'S CALLING
74. "CELEBRATE THE NEW LIFE"
75. IF ANYONE IS IN CHRIST, HE IS NEW CREATION THE OLD HAS GONE, THE NEW HAS COME!
76. CHANGE
77. GOOD NEWS
78. 'MEDIATOR'
79. JESUS WAS A COMPANION TO THE LONELY

PART-III

80. YOUNGMAN AND HIS WIFE REACHED INDIA
81. THE MEN OF GOD
82. A NEW BEGINNING
83. SOLDIER OF CHRIST
84. "THE GOD OF HEAVEN WILL GIVE US SUCCESS
85. KINGDOM OF GOD
86. TEN COMMANDMENTS
87. THE NEW TESTAMENT WRITERS
88. THE HOLY BIBLE PRESENTS PRACTICAL AND SPIRITUAL LESSONS
89. WHOLE WORLD IS OUR FAMILY
90. "TO KILL AN EVIL NOT HUMAN – BEING"
91. GOD'S GREAT PROMISE TO KING DAVID
92. "THE PRICE IS PAID FOR THE SIN OF ALL MANKIND"
93. THANKS BE TO GOD FOR HIS PRICELESS GIFT!
94. THE RIVER OF THE WATER OF LIFE
95. CALLING FOR CELEBRATION OF THE NEW LIFE
96. A TRAIN OF LOVE
97. GOD TEACHES HUSBAND AND WIVES TO WORK AS A TEAM
98. PULSE
99. SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD FALL A FRESH ON US
100. LET US PRAISES HIM FOR HIS MIGHTY ACTS

A TIME OF PEACE

PSALM 23-A PORTRAIT OF PEACE FOR EVER

GOD PROMISE

As the rain and the snow come down from heaven,
And do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish,
Therefore, that it yield seed for the sower and bread for the eater.

So shall my word that goes from my mouth; it shall not return to me void but
it shall accomplish what I please, and it achieve the purpose for which I sent it,
"For you shall go out with peace" Say the Lord (Isaiah 55:9-12)

Jesus commanded Peter, "...Put your sword, away!
Shall I not drink the cup the Father has given me?" John 18:10-11.

Our Lord, turns over his 'missions' to the disciples and, by extension, to all believers who would follow.

Jesus Prays for Himself: (Chapter7) Jesus looked towards heaven and prayed: "Father, the time has come. Glorify your son, that your son may glorify you. For you granted him authority over all people that he might give 'Eternal Life' to all those you have given him. Now this is eternal life: that they may know you, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom you have sent.

"I have brought you glory on earth by completing the work you gave me to do. And now, Father, glorify me in your presence with the glory, I had with you before the world began... see verse 24 "Father, I want those you have given me to be with me where I am, and to see my glory"

The New Testament says, "Be more loving, and oppose all weapons of mass destructions. Be forgiving and educate the next generation. And take personal responsibility for creating a better world; and always pray to change a potential enemy into a friend.

"Be positive in the prayers and be a good neighbor, whole world is your family, call for a world free of nuclear weapons. Plant seed of peace and work in the garden, and come to me with hope and go into the entire world and save the lost and set for **defense of the gospel**".

Let us offer praise to God, that he raises,

The 'rainbow flag' one side to other and blessing for the future

The passage is from the second part of Isaiah 2:4 and says, "Nation shall not lift up sword against nation, Neither shall they learn war anymore." When a man's ways please the Lord He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him Peace is a quality of life He can give even as he gives rain in due season.

God's promise to 'Noah' Genesis 9:8-17. "I have set my rainbow in the clouds and it will be the sign of the covenant between me and the earth..."

Even after many years, the civilians of Hiroshima and Nagasaki still suffer from the effects of the bombs. The truth is that they suffered at the hands of man not God.

One scientist cried out, "My God, we have created hell!" The world was shocked at these events. The Lord is not happy even though if we are getting victory after shedding blood.

This ongoing tragedy should be a revelation and a testament to the world to never again such use weapons, and to unite go forward and in draw near to Him in the breaking of the bread: in the hearing of His word, and searching the 'Gospel' which is the beginning of peace.

"The blessedness of the poor in spirit, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heaven." (Matthew 5:3). The Kingdom of Heaven, to be shown mercy, and to reign with 'Messiah in His Glory'.

"Now he who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will also supply and increase our store of seed and will enlarge the harvest of our righteousness" (2 Corinthians 9:10)

A.P.J. Abdul Kalam

Rashtrapati Bhavan
New Delhi - 110004

October 20, 2004

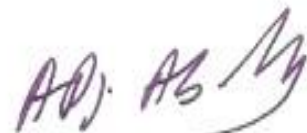
Dear Shri Jai Pal Behl^{ji},

Thank you for your letter of greetings and sending me a copy of the Holy Bible in Urdu. My best wishes to you.

"For you shall go out with
with peace"

It is hidden, a divine call
to humanity

Yours sincerely,



(A P J Abdul Kalam)

Shri Jai Pal Behl
House No. 320,
Sector 7A, Chandigarh

לשכת ראש הממשלה
Prime Minister's Bureau

30 December, 2004
"ח טבת תשס"ה

Mr. Jai Pal Behl
House No. 320, Sector 7A
Chandigarh
India

Dear Mr. Behl,

On behalf of Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, we acknowledge receipt of the package which you sent to our office recently.

With best wishes,

Sincerely,

Marit Danon
(Mrs.) Marit Danon
Personal Secretary
to the Prime Minister



APOSTOLIC NUNCIATURE
IN INDIA

50-C, NITI MARG, CHANAKYAPURI
NEW DELHI - 110 021

April 12, 2005

N. 6429/05

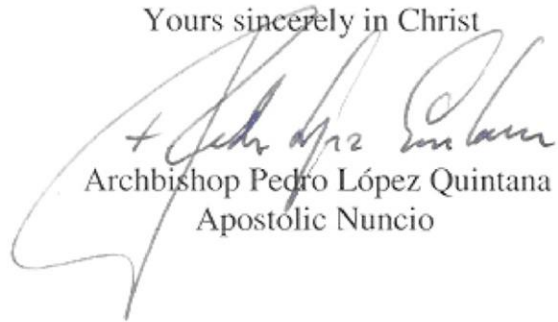
Dear Mr. Jai Pal Behl,

I acknowledge receipt of your esteemed letter dated March 27, 2005.

I assure you that your correspondence has been duly noted.

With kind regards and prayerful good wishes, I remain,

Yours sincerely in Christ



Archbishop Pedro López Quintana
Apostolic Nuncio

To Mr. JAI PAL BEHL
House No. 1888 F
Sector 7 C
CHANDIGARH

United Nations  Nations Unies

HEADQUARTERS • SIEGE NEW YORK, NY 10017

TEL: 1 (212) 963 4475 • FAX: 1 (212) 963 0071

15 March, 2006

Greetings from the Public Inquiries Team.

On behalf of the Secretary-General, thank you for your recent letter and the enclosed copy of your book, which have been referred to this office for reply.

We thank you for your gift, for sharing your ideas with us and for your interest in the United Nations.

Best regards,
Public Inquiries Team
Department of Public Information



Government of Canada
High Commission of Canada

Gouvernement du Canada
Haut-commissariat du Canada

March 16, 2006

Canadian High Commission
7/8 Shantipath, Chanakyapuri
New Delhi 110 021
Ph: 11-41782356
bernard.francis@international.gc.ca
www.india.gc.ca

Mr. Jai Pal Behl
#1888 F, Sector 7C
Chandigarh

Dear Mr. Behl,

On behalf of the Canadian High Commission, New Delhi, I wish to acknowledge receipt of your package on World Peace. We appreciate your efforts and commitment to promoting peace. We wish you the best in your endeavours.

Sincerely,


Bernard Francis
Public Affairs Officer

Canada



10 DOWNING STREET

LONDON SW1A 2AA

www.number10.gov.uk

From the Direct Communications Unit

17 September 2008

Mr Jai Pal Behl
House Number 1888 F
Sector 7C
Chandigarh
India

Dear Mr Behl

The Prime Minister has asked me to thank you for your recent correspondence. Mr Brown receives thousands of letters each week and he regrets that he is unable to reply personally to them all.

He does appreciate the time that people take to write to him and he has asked me to assure you that the points you make will be carefully noted.

Yours sincerely

MR M DAVIES

CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COLLEGE, LUDHIANA

(REGISTERED SOCIETY UNDER ACT NO. XXI OF 1860 AS A CHARITABLE MINORITY INSTITUTION)

PROMOTING HEALTH THROUGH
- COMMUNITY OUTREACH
- PATIENT CARE
- EDUCATION
- RESEARCH

Dr. SILAS J. CHARLES, M.D.
DIRECTOR



LUDHIANA - 141 008, Punjab (INDIA)
Fax No. : (91) (0161) 2600270
Phones Office : 2600685
Resi. : 2665321, 5010824
E-mail : dircmcl@glide.net.in
: sjcharles@satyam.net.in

13th February 2006

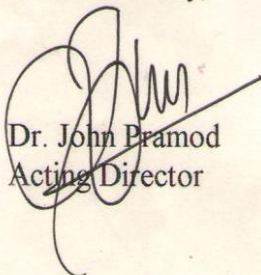
Mr. Jai Pal Behl,
House No.1888F
Sector -7C
Chandigarh

Dear Mr. Behl,

I acknowledge receipt of your booklet regarding your life witness and the Gods message. Through this note I would like to convey my best wishes for your efforts to spread the message of peace and harmony.

With regards,

Yours sincerely,


Dr. John Pramod
Acting Director

Reception : 2643171 to 2643181	Director - 2600685	* Principal - 2685856	* Medical Supdt. : 2685816
2665956, 57, 59, 60	Dy. Director (G.A.) : 2604714	* Dental College - 2685604	* College of Nursing : 2664673
2669924, 25, 26	Fax : 2609558	* Paging - 2643170	* Purchase Office Telefax : 2609082
5026999			* Nsg Supdt. : 5010822

Mr Jai Pal Behl

H No # 1888F

Sector 7-C

Chandigarh, India

Email: goodnews4in@yahoo.com

Dear Mr Jai Pal Behl,

Greetings from India!

Upon the recommendation of a seven member jury, **Mr Jagdish Gandhi**, President of World Movement for Global Democracy (WMGD) announced the result of World Peace Film and Music Awards 2007 organized during the 4th Global Symposium: 'Awakening Planetary Consciousness' and 8th International Conference of Chief Justices of the World from 7 to 10 December 2007 organized by City Montessori School, Lucknow, India.

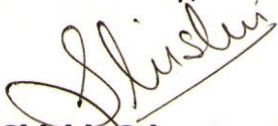
We take pleasure to inform you that your film '**Vocal War**' was awarded the **Commendable Effort** amongst all the entries received for the World Peace Film Award 2007. Please find enclosed a testimony of the same.

It is with great honour that I extend to you our hearty congratulations for this great achievement.

I wish you every success in your future projects and hope to meet you one day in our small world.

Thanking You,

Yours sincerely,



(Shishir Srivastava)

Secretary General

World Movement for Global Democracy (WMGD)

Enclosed: As Above

**'Special Mention' honor for
"Peace from East"
in WORLD PEACE AND FILM MUSIC AWARDS**



Subject: **PRESS RELEASE: Laureates of 2007
World Peace Film and Music Awards Announced**

PRESS RELEASE

Laureates of 2007 World Peace Film and Music Awards Announced

<http://www.wmgd.net/peacefilm/index.html>

19th February 2008

Lucknow, India

Upon the recommendation of the members of jury, Mr Jagdish Gandhi, President of World Movement for Global Democracy (WMGD) announced the result World Peace Film and Music Awards 2007 today at City Montessori School (CMS), Lucknow, India

The nominations for the awards were received for the World Peace Film and Music Festival 2007 that was organized by the World Movement for Global Democracy (WMGD) during the

4th Global Symposium: 'Awakening Planetary Consciousness' and 8th International Conference of Chief Justices of the World from 5 to 11 December 2007 organized by City Montessori School, Lucknow, India.

The film 'One: The Garry Davis Story' by One Films, LLC, USA was awarded the \$500 cash prize as the best film among all the entries received for the World Peace Film Award.

The \$500 World Peace Music Award was given to the music album 'TOO ABSURD' by ADAMAI Ensemble/ Peace Child, Israel.

The complete results are as follows:

WORLD PEACE FILM AWARD 2007

Laureate

The \$500 World Peace Film Award was won by the film 'One: The Garry Davis Story' by Or Films, LLC, USA

Special Mention

Following three films received 'Special Mention' honours:

- 1) Middle Ground Valley by DOIT Productions, Israel
- 2) Beggars of Lahore by Sheba Saeed, UK
- 3) Humanity Ascending by Foundation for Conscious Evolution, USA

Commendable Effort

The Jury recognized the efforts to produce the following film as "Commendable":

- 1) Dialogue At Washington High by Jewish-Palestinian Living Room Dialogue Group, USA
- 2) Sour Milk and Honey by Najat Jellab, USA
- 3) Satyagraha – 100 Years of Non-violence by The What Better Looks Like Campaign, USA
- 4) Interfaith Encounter in the Galilee by Interfaith Encounter Association, Israel
- 5) Healing Journeys by Wick Candle Film, New Zealand
- 6) PEACEMAKERS – Palestinians & Jews Together at Camp by Dialogue Group of San Mateo, USA
- 7) New World by Arzumanyan Sofya, Russia
- ✓ 8) Vocal War "World Peace" by Jai Pal Behl, India

WORLD PEACE MUSIC AWARD 2007

Laureate

The \$500 World Peace Music Award was given to the music album 'Too Absurd by ADAMAI Ensemble/ Peace Child, Israel

Chairperson of the Jury:

Mr. Jagdish Gandhi, President

World Movement for Global Democracy (WMGD)

World Peace Film Award 2007



*This is to certify that the film
'Vocal War - World Peace'
produced and directed by Jai Pal Behl
is being awarded the **'Commendable Effort'**
amongst all the entries received
for the World Peace Film Award 2007.*

The World Peace Film and Music Festival was organized by the World Movement for Global Democracy (WMGD) and was held at the World Judiciary Summit 2007: 8th International Conference of Chief Justices of the World and Global Symposium: Towards a New World Civilization from 7 to 10 December 2007 at Lucknow, India in which over 200 delegates from 60 countries participated.*


Shishir Srivastava
Secretary General, WMGD




Jagdish Gandhi
President, WMGD

WORLD PEACE – THE PROMISE OF REST



Head Asia Operations



Dear Mr. Behl,

Thanks for sharing your work, "Rest – World Peace" with us. We agree with your philosophy about love & peace. Your thoughts are admirable which you have beautifully penned down into meaningful words.

Its true that peace is directly related to love. A heart full of love tends to attain peace and a peaceful mind is always attracted towards love.

Our best wishes to you and your future endeavors.

Warm regards,



Alok Mathur
Head Operations
World Peace and Diplomacy Organization

Mobile: +91-97271 72711
Email: alok@worldpeace.asia
Website: www.worldpeace.asia

IN THE BOOK PSALM 25:4 WE HEAR KING DAVID CRY

"Show me your ways, Dear Lord, teach me your ways". This cry of King David of the greatest verses in Bible and it surely expresses a deep desire for discipleship. When we can cry out for God as David did then we will see God's ways and be shown His paths. At some point we all find ourselves faced with the needs to change something about our lives or something in our world, and embrace a new dream.

As we survey our life and find areas needing attention seek the inspiration of God... and remember all things possible with God. Our mission... raising awareness of peace, non violence, an eco- balanced world and walk in the light of the Lord (Isaiah 2:2-4). Today is the day; we have hope for future, and celebrate The new beginning! God gave us more days – try to look at each day, as it is the New Year's Day. I will not keep silent, not remain quiet, till the righteousness shines out like the dawn salvation like a blazing torch.'

Forgiveness: The greatest healer to all

Mahatma Gandhi, Martin Luther King Jr... and Nelson Mandela, as well as a host of others like them,
Tell us how they found their way to forgiveness.

My humble contribution to help spread the 'Word of God' the message of peace at world - level, this can go to long way in bringing - out peace to the world which at present is restless - in its many places has become the burning problem of the day.

WWW.WORLD PEACE-THE PROMISE OF REST



"A TIME OF PEACE"

To everything there is a season, a time for every purpose under heaven:

a time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck what is planted; a time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; a time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; a time to love, and a time hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.

Ecclesiastes 3:8